

WED AUG 25 **LIVE**
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

Añjali

ET Base in Mojave Desert?

F2B

with Jimmy Church



1
00:03:37,030 --> 00:03:34,070

[Music]

2
00:03:39,990 --> 00:03:37,040

the spoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:03:41,830 --> 00:03:40,000

edition july 8 1947

4
00:03:44,229 --> 00:03:41,840

the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:03:46,309 --> 00:03:44,239

flying beast has been found and is now

6
00:03:48,710 --> 00:03:46,319

in the possession of the army if the

7
00:03:50,710 --> 00:03:48,720

game is rigged change the game

8
00:03:53,509 --> 00:03:50,720

game changer

9
00:03:55,830 --> 00:03:53,519

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:03:57,190 --> 00:03:55,840

our differences worldwide

11
00:03:59,910 --> 00:03:57,200

would vanish

12
00:04:01,620 --> 00:03:59,920

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:04:06,070 --> 00:04:01,630

outside this world

14

00:04:08,869 --> 00:04:06,080

[Music]

15

00:04:11,589 --> 00:04:08,879

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:04:14,789 --> 00:04:11,599

jimmy church on the game changer radio

17

00:04:18,390 --> 00:04:14,799

network and kgra the global radio

18

00:04:23,670 --> 00:04:20,629

i need your help to get to the year

19

00:04:23,680 --> 00:04:27,510

[Music]

20

00:04:32,410 --> 00:04:29,510

you're listening to fate to flag with

21

00:04:37,749 --> 00:04:32,420

jimmy church on the game changer network

22

00:04:37,759 --> 00:04:42,070

all right good evening

23

00:04:47,270 --> 00:04:44,950

fade to black

24

00:04:49,430 --> 00:04:47,280

bespoke radio

25

00:04:52,629 --> 00:04:49,440

for

26

00:04:52,639 --> 00:04:56,790

masses

27

00:04:59,909 --> 00:04:58,790

how you doing how you doing today's

28

00:05:06,469 --> 00:04:59,919

wednesday

29

00:05:07,790 --> 00:05:06,479

the new year

30

00:05:11,029 --> 00:05:07,800

only

31

00:05:12,550 --> 00:05:11,039

137 days left we are live from a bunker

32

00:05:15,590 --> 00:05:12,560

a bunker that is somewhere in the middle

33

00:05:22,950 --> 00:05:19,430

a total undisclosed location but it is

34

00:05:24,390 --> 00:05:22,960

beautiful it is it's really nice in here

35

00:05:26,310 --> 00:05:24,400

i would like to welcome everybody

36

00:05:29,029 --> 00:05:26,320

listening all around the world all

37

00:05:30,950 --> 00:05:29,039

across the united states

38

00:05:33,029 --> 00:05:30,960

hither and tether to and fro back and

39

00:05:37,430 --> 00:05:33,039

forth up and down east and west north

40

00:05:43,189 --> 00:05:39,909

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

41

00:05:45,189 --> 00:05:43,199

changer network and kg r a the planet

42

00:05:47,189 --> 00:05:45,199

racehobbs

43

00:05:50,710 --> 00:05:47,199

i'm your host jimmy church what is

44

00:05:53,510 --> 00:05:50,720

cracking everybody how you doing

45

00:05:55,749 --> 00:05:53,520

how are you doing

46

00:05:57,909 --> 00:05:55,759

yeah man i'm in a great mood

47

00:06:00,230 --> 00:05:57,919

great mood it has been an amazing week

48

00:06:01,909 --> 00:06:00,240

on the show we've got a new bunker

49

00:06:03,830 --> 00:06:01,919

[Music]

50

00:06:09,110 --> 00:06:03,840

yeah

51
00:06:12,590 --> 00:06:11,510
really strange lots of lots of weirdness

52
00:06:16,230 --> 00:06:12,600
going on

53
00:06:20,150 --> 00:06:16,240
[Music]

54
00:06:22,950 --> 00:06:20,160
seriously it's cool though i mean

55
00:06:26,070 --> 00:06:22,960
you know back in the old days

56
00:06:28,070 --> 00:06:26,080
i'd freak out i'll talk about more of

57
00:06:29,830 --> 00:06:28,080
that in just a minute

58
00:06:32,950 --> 00:06:29,840
i want to announce that tonight we have

59
00:06:35,029 --> 00:06:32,960
a very special guest here anjali

60
00:06:36,550 --> 00:06:35,039
anjali is here for the first time that

61
00:06:38,309 --> 00:06:36,560
means she gets the first time guest

62
00:06:39,350 --> 00:06:38,319
disclaimer

63
00:06:42,070 --> 00:06:39,360

yeah

64

00:06:43,749 --> 00:06:42,080

and we are going to be discussing her

65

00:06:46,950 --> 00:06:43,759

plans

66

00:06:49,510 --> 00:06:46,960

to return to an et base located

67

00:06:52,390 --> 00:06:49,520

somewhere in the mojave desert there's a

68

00:06:54,629 --> 00:06:52,400

lot of chatter out there um on on the

69

00:06:56,309 --> 00:06:54,639

internet uh about this base and its

70

00:06:58,790 --> 00:06:56,319

location and

71

00:07:01,270 --> 00:06:58,800

and what is what is going on and

72

00:07:03,350 --> 00:07:01,280

and uh i'm very very excited to have

73

00:07:04,390 --> 00:07:03,360

anjali on the show and

74

00:07:06,309 --> 00:07:04,400

and uh

75

00:07:09,589 --> 00:07:06,319

and and gather this information i want

76

00:07:11,670 --> 00:07:09,599

to know and i'm not that far at

77

00:07:15,270 --> 00:07:11,680

technically

78

00:07:18,390 --> 00:07:15,280

i'm in the mojave desert but the deal is

79

00:07:20,309 --> 00:07:18,400

the mojave desert is like this big

80

00:07:22,469 --> 00:07:20,319

and you know it spans all the way across

81

00:07:25,189 --> 00:07:22,479

the bottom of california all the way

82

00:07:28,070 --> 00:07:25,199

over to nevada and uh

83

00:07:30,150 --> 00:07:28,080

it's big north south east and west

84

00:07:33,029 --> 00:07:30,160

so uh we'll we'll talk about all of this

85

00:07:36,070 --> 00:07:33,039

tonight and of course her background

86

00:07:38,070 --> 00:07:36,080

and uh the whole story i want to know

87

00:07:40,150 --> 00:07:38,080

i've i've heard the details and i

88

00:07:41,189 --> 00:07:40,160

watched her press conference

89

00:07:43,189 --> 00:07:41,199

um

90

00:07:45,110 --> 00:07:43,199

but uh there's nothing like an open

91

00:07:46,869 --> 00:07:45,120

conversation and

92

00:07:49,909 --> 00:07:46,879

this is a pretty cool subject so we'll

93

00:07:51,110 --> 00:07:49,919

get to all of that at the bottom of the

94

00:07:53,510 --> 00:07:51,120

hour

95

00:07:55,029 --> 00:07:53,520

all right now um i wanted to say this

96

00:07:56,469 --> 00:07:55,039

really quick

97

00:07:59,510 --> 00:07:56,479

gremlins

98

00:08:02,150 --> 00:07:59,520

and for all of you out there uh you know

99

00:08:03,830 --> 00:08:02,160

that uh this is uh this is a great

100

00:08:04,869 --> 00:08:03,840

studio and i've got all the gear in the

101
00:08:09,350 --> 00:08:04,879
world

102
00:08:11,430 --> 00:08:09,360
and i have three brand new uh brand new

103
00:08:13,110 --> 00:08:11,440
large monitors in front of me on the

104
00:08:16,070 --> 00:08:13,120
monitor bar

105
00:08:19,670 --> 00:08:16,080
and this monitor here

106
00:08:22,390 --> 00:08:19,680
in the middle of anjali's sound check

107
00:08:25,110 --> 00:08:22,400
right this is right before showtime

108
00:08:27,029 --> 00:08:25,120
just went

109
00:08:29,270 --> 00:08:27,039
i've never seen anything like it and i

110
00:08:31,909 --> 00:08:29,280
wish you could see the screen

111
00:08:34,870 --> 00:08:31,919
so now it is turned off

112
00:08:37,029 --> 00:08:34,880
um i've got everything moved over now uh

113
00:08:38,949 --> 00:08:37,039

to this monitor she's gonna be over here

114

00:08:41,269 --> 00:08:38,959

that's gonna be fine and she's over

115

00:08:44,310 --> 00:08:41,279

there this isn't acting up so i don't

116

00:08:46,630 --> 00:08:44,320

know i don't know if it's a cable issue

117

00:08:50,150 --> 00:08:46,640

and i don't have the time it it happened

118

00:08:52,949 --> 00:08:50,160

five minutes uh before showtime tonight

119

00:08:54,790 --> 00:08:52,959

five minutes before you saw my face like

120

00:08:57,430 --> 00:08:54,800

it just happened

121

00:08:58,870 --> 00:08:57,440

and uh i just turned it on again yeah

122

00:09:01,190 --> 00:08:58,880

it's uh

123

00:09:06,870 --> 00:09:01,200

that's crazy

124

00:09:09,110 --> 00:09:06,880

i should shoot a video

125

00:09:11,990 --> 00:09:09,120

i should post this on twitter

126
00:09:13,350 --> 00:09:12,000
this is this is crazy to me

127
00:09:14,150 --> 00:09:13,360
i've never seen

128
00:09:15,829 --> 00:09:14,160
no

129
00:09:19,110 --> 00:09:15,839
especially with an

130
00:09:21,670 --> 00:09:19,120
led monitor this is

131
00:09:25,829 --> 00:09:21,680
what is happening

132
00:09:31,350 --> 00:09:29,110
here let's take a picture right there

133
00:09:33,030 --> 00:09:31,360
okay i'm gonna post this on twitter

134
00:09:53,750 --> 00:09:33,040
this

135
00:09:58,070 --> 00:09:56,310
and uh yeah just so just so you guys can

136
00:10:02,069 --> 00:09:58,080
pick up a vibe

137
00:10:08,550 --> 00:10:02,079
my world

138
00:10:12,150 --> 00:10:10,230

there you go

139

00:10:14,230 --> 00:10:12,160

that's it that's that did it right

140

00:10:16,150 --> 00:10:14,240

before show time

141

00:10:18,389 --> 00:10:16,160

man it just doesn't make any sense let

142

00:10:19,590 --> 00:10:18,399

me make sure that tweet went out

143

00:10:20,870 --> 00:10:19,600

and uh

144

00:10:25,590 --> 00:10:20,880

did it go out

145

00:10:29,190 --> 00:10:25,600

there it is check that out

146

00:10:31,030 --> 00:10:29,200

i mean and it's it's that but it's like

147

00:10:34,710 --> 00:10:31,040

flickering back and forth it's like

148

00:10:36,630 --> 00:10:34,720

plaid but animated

149

00:10:37,990 --> 00:10:36,640

it's in motion so there you go i gotta

150

00:10:39,910 --> 00:10:38,000

turn this off

151
00:10:42,389 --> 00:10:39,920
and uh

152
00:10:44,069 --> 00:10:42,399
yeah there's nothing there it's weird in

153
00:10:46,870 --> 00:10:44,079
the picture you can see stuff in the

154
00:10:48,710 --> 00:10:46,880
background i don't see that it's just

155
00:10:51,829 --> 00:10:48,720
plaid to me

156
00:10:54,389 --> 00:10:51,839
all right let me get back to the show

157
00:10:57,030 --> 00:10:54,399
let me get back to the show follow me on

158
00:10:59,110 --> 00:10:57,040
twitter at j church radio the sandboxes

159
00:11:01,030 --> 00:10:59,120
hashtag f2b

160
00:11:03,110 --> 00:11:01,040
on twitter we don't bite come and hang

161
00:11:06,710 --> 00:11:03,120
out with all of us hello to everybody

162
00:11:09,910 --> 00:11:06,720
out there all around the world kg r a

163
00:11:12,870 --> 00:11:09,920

um where else facebook youtube

164

00:11:16,150 --> 00:11:12,880

um talk stream live

165

00:11:19,350 --> 00:11:16,160

uh the bunker cam the website

166

00:11:21,910 --> 00:11:19,360

uh speaker i heart radio i don't know

167

00:11:24,949 --> 00:11:21,920

what else is left but hello to everybody

168

00:11:26,790 --> 00:11:24,959

out there listening all around the world

169

00:11:28,790 --> 00:11:26,800

okay

170

00:11:31,190 --> 00:11:28,800

ah gremlins

171

00:11:33,910 --> 00:11:31,200

gremlins that's that's that's a bizarre

172

00:11:37,350 --> 00:11:33,920

one maybe the monitor just went bad i i

173

00:11:39,829 --> 00:11:37,360

don't know but it was with anjali right

174

00:11:42,710 --> 00:11:39,839

right could could could one of the

175

00:11:45,430 --> 00:11:42,720

agencies be running interference

176

00:11:47,030 --> 00:11:45,440

i'm just saying that's crazy all right

177

00:11:48,310 --> 00:11:47,040

let's get to the breaking news because i

178

00:11:51,269 --> 00:11:48,320

want to get to the bottom of the hour

179

00:11:52,230 --> 00:11:51,279

and get to anjali breaking news

180

00:11:55,670 --> 00:11:52,240

mark

181

00:11:57,670 --> 00:11:55,680

dalstanch crosses the atlantic

182

00:11:59,670 --> 00:11:57,680

in a row boat

183

00:12:02,790 --> 00:11:59,680

story at 11. no i'm going to give it to

184

00:12:06,870 --> 00:12:02,800

you right now dale stanch set off from

185

00:12:09,910 --> 00:12:06,880

new york on june 13th in his 23-foot

186

00:12:11,350 --> 00:12:09,920

boat carrying about 200 kilograms worth

187

00:12:12,629 --> 00:12:11,360

of food

188

00:12:14,230 --> 00:12:12,639

it is

189

00:12:17,350 --> 00:12:14,240

a row boat

190

00:12:20,629 --> 00:12:17,360

he arrived at saint mars united kingdom

191

00:12:22,870 --> 00:12:20,639

early on monday august 23rd

192

00:12:25,990 --> 00:12:22,880

and he says that he will arrive in

193

00:12:29,670 --> 00:12:26,000

london in about 10 to 14 days to make

194

00:12:30,870 --> 00:12:29,680

things official that's right new york to

195

00:12:32,069 --> 00:12:30,880

london

196

00:12:34,550 --> 00:12:32,079

solo

197

00:12:36,069 --> 00:12:34,560

in a row boat now i went to see where st

198

00:12:38,069 --> 00:12:36,079

mars is

199

00:12:40,310 --> 00:12:38,079

and i thought man how long can it take

200

00:12:41,750 --> 00:12:40,320

to get to london once you arrive in the

201

00:12:43,829 --> 00:12:41,760

uk

202

00:12:45,509 --> 00:12:43,839

then i saw it on the map yeah that looks

203

00:12:46,790 --> 00:12:45,519

like 10 to 14 days it would take me

204

00:12:49,269 --> 00:12:46,800

about a year

205

00:12:50,150 --> 00:12:49,279

so there you go it's a cool looking boat

206

00:12:52,069 --> 00:12:50,160

too

207

00:12:53,910 --> 00:12:52,079

he's got it's a rowboat it's got a

208

00:12:56,790 --> 00:12:53,920

little thing to sleep in it's it's

209

00:12:58,310 --> 00:12:56,800

high-tech but it's a rowboat it's like a

210

00:13:00,949 --> 00:12:58,320

row boat

211

00:13:03,590 --> 00:13:00,959

new york to london absolutely incredible

212

00:13:06,310 --> 00:13:03,600

well this just happened

213

00:13:09,110 --> 00:13:06,320

yesterday here in southern california

214

00:13:12,310 --> 00:13:09,120

a small airplane made an emergency

215

00:13:15,910 --> 00:13:12,320

landing on the southbound interstate 5

216

00:13:17,750 --> 00:13:15,920

near del mar in san diego's north county

217

00:13:20,550 --> 00:13:17,760

now this is what's crazy about it

218

00:13:21,910 --> 00:13:20,560

traffic stopped both directions it was

219

00:13:23,750 --> 00:13:21,920

absolute but

220

00:13:25,590 --> 00:13:23,760

there's a plane landing on on the

221

00:13:27,430 --> 00:13:25,600

freeway confused and stunned the

222

00:13:30,710 --> 00:13:27,440

motorist right there

223

00:13:33,990 --> 00:13:30,720

a plane in the carpool lane the

224

00:13:36,710 --> 00:13:34,000

single-engine piper p832 aircraft made

225

00:13:38,710 --> 00:13:36,720

its landing sometime around 12 15 pm

226

00:13:40,949 --> 00:13:38,720

yesterday with several emergency

227

00:13:43,189 --> 00:13:40,959

vehicles rushing to the scene

228

00:13:45,430 --> 00:13:43,199

still unclear while the pilot landed on

229

00:13:47,430 --> 00:13:45,440

the freeway nobody knows but the fa said

230

00:13:51,110 --> 00:13:47,440

they're gonna get to the bottom of it

231

00:13:53,670 --> 00:13:51,120

there is now an investigation of the

232

00:13:55,269 --> 00:13:53,680

incident absolutely crazy well check

233

00:13:58,710 --> 00:13:55,279

this out

234

00:14:02,389 --> 00:13:58,720

an alaska airlines flight was forced to

235

00:14:04,150 --> 00:14:02,399

evacuate after a passenger's cell phone

236

00:14:07,509 --> 00:14:04,160

caught fire

237

00:14:10,790 --> 00:14:07,519

alaska airlines flight 751 was forced to

238

00:14:12,790 --> 00:14:10,800

evacuate all 129 passengers

239

00:14:15,430 --> 00:14:12,800
after landing at seattle tacoma

240

00:14:20,150 --> 00:14:15,440
international airport this past monday

241

00:14:22,069 --> 00:14:20,160
when a samsung galaxy s21

242

00:14:24,069 --> 00:14:22,079
burst into flames

243

00:14:26,310 --> 00:14:24,079
the only reason they were able to figure

244

00:14:28,790 --> 00:14:26,320
out uh the model

245

00:14:31,430 --> 00:14:28,800
was from an interview with the phone's

246

00:14:32,710 --> 00:14:31,440
owner after everyone had gotten off the

247

00:14:35,430 --> 00:14:32,720
plane

248

00:14:38,069 --> 00:14:35,440
safely now

249

00:14:41,350 --> 00:14:38,079
samsung's been dealing with exploding

250

00:14:43,110 --> 00:14:41,360
phones for a long time remember the s9

251
00:14:46,069 --> 00:14:43,120
remember remember all of that well here

252
00:14:49,509 --> 00:14:46,079
it comes s21

253
00:14:51,829 --> 00:14:49,519
exploding on an airplane absolutely

254
00:14:54,550 --> 00:14:51,839
incredible now this is a great story a

255
00:14:56,150 --> 00:14:54,560
fossil discovered during a police raid

256
00:14:58,069 --> 00:14:56,160
in brazil

257
00:15:02,150 --> 00:14:58,079
has turned out to be one of the best

258
00:15:05,829 --> 00:15:02,160
preserved flying reptiles ever found

259
00:15:08,389 --> 00:15:05,839
the raid was in 2013.

260
00:15:12,150 --> 00:15:08,399
brazilian federal police recovered about

261
00:15:14,710 --> 00:15:12,160
3 000 specimens kept in storage units

262
00:15:17,430 --> 00:15:14,720
and transferred them to the geosciences

263
00:15:18,949 --> 00:15:17,440

institute of the university of sao paulo

264

00:15:22,710 --> 00:15:18,959

for study

265

00:15:24,230 --> 00:15:22,720

it took eight years to discover the

266

00:15:27,509 --> 00:15:24,240

pterosaur

267

00:15:30,069 --> 00:15:27,519

the remains were found preserved in six

268

00:15:32,069 --> 00:15:30,079

perfectly complementary yellowish

269

00:15:34,790 --> 00:15:32,079

limestone slabs

270

00:15:37,269 --> 00:15:34,800

that fit together to present a nearly

271

00:15:39,350 --> 00:15:37,279

complete picture of the creature

272

00:15:41,990 --> 00:15:39,360

it had a wingspan

273

00:15:44,230 --> 00:15:42,000

of more than eight feet

274

00:15:47,269 --> 00:15:44,240

this fossil was found with more than 90

275

00:15:49,350 --> 00:15:47,279

percent of its skeleton intact

276

00:15:52,230 --> 00:15:49,360

along with some soft tissue in place

277

00:15:55,350 --> 00:15:52,240

around the bones now this is the deal

278

00:15:58,470 --> 00:15:55,360

they found skulls they found pieces and

279

00:16:02,310 --> 00:15:58,480

bones of this pterosaur in brazil before

280

00:16:04,470 --> 00:16:02,320

but never a complete skeleton this is

281

00:16:06,629 --> 00:16:04,480

absolutely incredible let's get this

282

00:16:09,350 --> 00:16:06,639

show cracking happy birthday to today

283

00:16:13,509 --> 00:16:09,360

tim burton is 63

284

00:16:15,590 --> 00:16:13,519

alexander skarsgard is 45 true blood

285

00:16:20,629 --> 00:16:15,600

really good in the stand too

286

00:16:24,470 --> 00:16:20,639

jean simmons today is 72 jazz great

287

00:16:28,150 --> 00:16:24,480

wayne shorter is 88 another jazz great

288

00:16:29,910 --> 00:16:28,160

pat martino today is 77

289

00:16:32,790 --> 00:16:29,920

the great one

290

00:16:36,629 --> 00:16:32,800

rob halford the metal god

291

00:16:38,949 --> 00:16:36,639

today is 70 years old elvis costello i

292

00:16:40,790 --> 00:16:38,959

remember when i first met rob

293

00:16:42,389 --> 00:16:40,800

let me back this up standing out at the

294

00:16:44,310 --> 00:16:42,399

front of his house and

295

00:16:46,470 --> 00:16:44,320

i was smoking a cigarette you know and i

296

00:16:47,350 --> 00:16:46,480

i forget how old i was i was in my 30s

297

00:16:57,430 --> 00:16:47,360

and

298

00:16:58,550 --> 00:16:57,440

thinking 70 that was 26 years ago but i

299

00:17:00,710 --> 00:16:58,560

remember

300

00:17:03,670 --> 00:17:00,720

him telling me that he was 44 and he was

301
00:17:08,470 --> 00:17:06,069
today he's 70. happy birthday rob elvis

302
00:17:12,390 --> 00:17:08,480
costello today is 67.

303
00:17:14,710 --> 00:17:12,400
keyboard great jeff downes today is 69.

304
00:17:16,949 --> 00:17:14,720
the buggles video killed the radio star

305
00:17:20,710 --> 00:17:16,959
first video ever played on mtv that's

306
00:17:21,750 --> 00:17:20,720
jeff downes also was in yes and in asia

307
00:17:23,510 --> 00:17:21,760
and

308
00:17:26,789 --> 00:17:23,520
vivian campbell

309
00:17:29,190 --> 00:17:26,799
is 59 of course d.o and def leppard our

310
00:17:31,110 --> 00:17:29,200
dead guy's birthday today is

311
00:17:33,909 --> 00:17:31,120
bob mayo

312
00:17:36,150 --> 00:17:33,919
1951-2004

313
00:17:38,710 --> 00:17:36,160

died at the age of 52.

314

00:17:40,549 --> 00:17:38,720

bob was a keyboardist of course a

315

00:17:42,470 --> 00:17:40,559

guitarist of course

316

00:17:43,750 --> 00:17:42,480

but he was also a drummer more on that

317

00:17:45,350 --> 00:17:43,760

in just a moment

318

00:17:47,990 --> 00:17:45,360

best known for his work with peter

319

00:17:50,870 --> 00:17:48,000

frampton and those famous words on

320

00:17:52,230 --> 00:17:50,880

frampton comes alive bob mayo on

321

00:17:54,710 --> 00:17:52,240

keyboards

322

00:17:57,190 --> 00:17:54,720

bob mayo right

323

00:17:59,669 --> 00:17:57,200

in 1992 mayo returned with peter

324

00:18:01,520 --> 00:17:59,679

frampton and recorded the album phantom

325

00:18:02,789 --> 00:18:01,530

comes alive too

326

00:18:05,270 --> 00:18:02,799

[Music]

327

00:18:07,350 --> 00:18:05,280

on february 23rd 2004

328

00:18:09,990 --> 00:18:07,360

bob was touring with peter in basel

329

00:18:13,430 --> 00:18:10,000

switzerland when he had a heart attack

330

00:18:16,150 --> 00:18:13,440

and died he was just 52 years old now

331

00:18:18,950 --> 00:18:16,160

about his drumming

332

00:18:22,150 --> 00:18:18,960

um i go to see peter frampton at market

333

00:18:23,990 --> 00:18:22,160

square arena rick derringer opened right

334

00:18:25,909 --> 00:18:24,000

so i go to this concert

335

00:18:29,750 --> 00:18:25,919

and i'm guessing it was

336

00:18:31,750 --> 00:18:29,760

the summer of 1977 it was right before

337

00:18:33,830 --> 00:18:31,760

or fall of 77

338

00:18:35,029 --> 00:18:33,840

it was right before i moved to panama

339

00:18:37,270 --> 00:18:35,039

anyway

340

00:18:39,270 --> 00:18:37,280

so i go to market square arena

341

00:18:41,190 --> 00:18:39,280

and uh rick darringer's opening uh rick

342

00:18:43,029 --> 00:18:41,200

derringer's off the stage and now and

343

00:18:45,110 --> 00:18:43,039

i'm a big peter frampton fan peter

344

00:18:47,110 --> 00:18:45,120

frampton comes out right frampton comes

345

00:18:49,750 --> 00:18:47,120

alive and

346

00:18:51,430 --> 00:18:49,760

right crazy times great well frampton

347

00:18:53,590 --> 00:18:51,440

comes out

348

00:18:55,190 --> 00:18:53,600

and he walks right up to the microphone

349

00:18:58,310 --> 00:18:55,200

and he says

350

00:19:00,470 --> 00:18:58,320

uh our our drummer

351

00:19:02,150 --> 00:19:00,480

john simus

352

00:19:04,390 --> 00:19:02,160

is sick

353

00:19:06,870 --> 00:19:04,400

he's not going to be playing tonight

354

00:19:11,029 --> 00:19:06,880

but the good news is

355

00:19:12,950 --> 00:19:11,039

bob mayo told me he can play the drums

356

00:19:15,590 --> 00:19:12,960

i was like what

357

00:19:18,310 --> 00:19:15,600

so bob mayo played drums that night uh

358

00:19:20,310 --> 00:19:18,320

they had no keyboards all that magical

359

00:19:22,070 --> 00:19:20,320

keyboard i think they may have you know

360

00:19:25,110 --> 00:19:22,080

but the point is

361

00:19:28,549 --> 00:19:25,120

they went straight three-piece

362

00:19:30,549 --> 00:19:28,559

right um stanley sheldon right i think

363

00:19:33,190 --> 00:19:30,559

the the bass player's name i'm going for

364

00:19:34,789 --> 00:19:33,200

memory bob mayo on drums peter frampton

365

00:19:37,510 --> 00:19:34,799

on guitar

366

00:19:40,150 --> 00:19:37,520

and it was an amazing concert it was

367

00:19:41,669 --> 00:19:40,160

amazing bob mayo happy birthday man yeah

368

00:19:43,029 --> 00:19:41,679

you were a great drummer too as well

369

00:19:47,190 --> 00:19:43,039

blew my mind

370

00:19:50,150 --> 00:19:47,200

on this day in history otd 1835

371

00:19:52,950 --> 00:19:50,160

the first in a series of articles

372

00:19:54,310 --> 00:19:52,960

announcing the discovery of life on the

373

00:19:56,710 --> 00:19:54,320

moon

374

00:19:59,190 --> 00:19:56,720

appears in the new york sun newspaper

375

00:20:01,510 --> 00:19:59,200

this was in 1835

376

00:20:04,710 --> 00:20:01,520

readers were completely taken in by the

377

00:20:06,950 --> 00:20:04,720

story and failed to recognize it

378

00:20:09,830 --> 00:20:06,960

as satire

379

00:20:12,390 --> 00:20:09,840

now collectively known as

380

00:20:13,510 --> 00:20:12,400

the great moon hoax

381

00:20:15,590 --> 00:20:13,520

look it up

382

00:20:18,230 --> 00:20:15,600

on this day in 1835

383

00:20:21,750 --> 00:20:18,240

fader fact now this is right here man

384

00:20:25,029 --> 00:20:23,590

fader fact

385

00:20:26,549 --> 00:20:25,039

kenneth

386

00:20:32,470 --> 00:20:26,559

child

387

00:20:35,990 --> 00:20:32,480

in sherman oaks california

388

00:20:38,390 --> 00:20:36,000

he filed for a restraining order to stop

389

00:20:40,789 --> 00:20:38,400

his neighbor's kids

390

00:20:42,230 --> 00:20:40,799

from playing basketball

391

00:20:45,350 --> 00:20:42,240

claiming

392

00:20:47,590 --> 00:20:45,360

it dropped the value of his house

393

00:20:48,870 --> 00:20:47,600

by 100

394

00:20:50,070 --> 00:20:48,880

dollars

395

00:20:52,789 --> 00:20:50,080

well

396

00:20:56,630 --> 00:20:52,799

he's a lawyer too what an idiot

397

00:21:00,310 --> 00:20:58,310

the court

398

00:21:01,990 --> 00:21:00,320

said denied

399

00:21:04,070 --> 00:21:02,000

rumors are those kids are still playing

400

00:21:06,390 --> 00:21:04,080

basketball and they play all night long

401
00:21:08,230 --> 00:21:06,400
right outside of his bedroom window

402
00:21:10,470 --> 00:21:08,240
there you go that's your fader fact

403
00:21:17,909 --> 00:21:10,480
kenneth child that's why i don't like

404
00:21:22,470 --> 00:21:19,669
tonight we have very special guest

405
00:21:25,029 --> 00:21:22,480
anjali is here for the first time we're

406
00:21:27,750 --> 00:21:25,039
going to be discussing her plans

407
00:21:29,510 --> 00:21:27,760
to return to an e.t base that she

408
00:21:32,149 --> 00:21:29,520
visited before

409
00:21:33,990 --> 00:21:32,159
right i don't know the whole story

410
00:21:35,909 --> 00:21:34,000
but she wants to return to the base it

411
00:21:38,070 --> 00:21:35,919
is located

412
00:21:39,350 --> 00:21:38,080
somewhere in the mojave desert she's

413
00:21:41,270 --> 00:21:39,360

going to do this with a team of

414

00:21:44,870 --> 00:21:41,280

scientists and researchers

415

00:21:47,909 --> 00:21:44,880

uh and i guess i would do it with a

416

00:21:50,310 --> 00:21:47,919

production crew right

417

00:21:52,310 --> 00:21:50,320

and maybe me i would like to go

418

00:21:53,990 --> 00:21:52,320

and uh so that's uh what we're gonna

419

00:21:55,190 --> 00:21:54,000

discuss tonight i want all of the

420

00:21:59,270 --> 00:21:55,200

details

421

00:22:02,549 --> 00:21:59,280

um this is uh certainly uh all over the

422

00:22:03,669 --> 00:22:02,559

internet right now and anjali did do a

423

00:22:06,630 --> 00:22:03,679

live

424

00:22:09,669 --> 00:22:06,640

uh press conference in front of the

425

00:22:11,669 --> 00:22:09,679

lincoln memorial in washington dc

426
00:22:14,549 --> 00:22:11,679
and i watched that live and we're going

427
00:22:16,710 --> 00:22:14,559
to discuss all of that and more

428
00:22:19,510 --> 00:22:16,720
when she joins us here at the bottom of

429
00:22:21,029 --> 00:22:19,520
the hour and uh there you go tomorrow

430
00:22:22,230 --> 00:22:21,039
night's another fader night with open

431
00:22:24,390 --> 00:22:22,240
lines

432
00:22:26,950 --> 00:22:24,400
all night long all right let me hit this

433
00:22:27,830 --> 00:22:26,960
river moon coffee what's my time here

434
00:22:31,909 --> 00:22:27,840
okay

435
00:22:31,919 --> 00:22:36,870
i do hold on

436
00:22:36,880 --> 00:22:41,750
gremlins man

437
00:22:45,590 --> 00:22:43,669
oh so i wanted to let everybody know so

438
00:22:49,830 --> 00:22:45,600

be before the show

439

00:22:51,830 --> 00:22:49,840

uh we're doing a sound check with anjali

440

00:22:53,909 --> 00:22:51,840

and uh

441

00:22:57,029 --> 00:22:53,919

it's the reason why we do sound checks

442

00:22:58,070 --> 00:22:57,039

uh her microphone isn't working

443

00:23:01,909 --> 00:22:58,080

and

444

00:23:05,590 --> 00:23:01,919

those aren't working

445

00:23:07,430 --> 00:23:05,600

uh very strange uh switch computers

446

00:23:09,830 --> 00:23:07,440

got everything up and running everything

447

00:23:11,350 --> 00:23:09,840

is cool video everything is fine but the

448

00:23:14,549 --> 00:23:11,360

point being

449

00:23:16,470 --> 00:23:14,559

that uh while all of that is going on

450

00:23:18,070 --> 00:23:16,480

and we're dealing with that but but

451

00:23:21,270 --> 00:23:18,080

everything's cool right everything's

452

00:23:23,909 --> 00:23:21,280

fine now so but while that is going on

453

00:23:25,669 --> 00:23:23,919

my monitor starts freaking out

454

00:23:27,750 --> 00:23:25,679

now um

455

00:23:28,630 --> 00:23:27,760

let me say this that

456

00:23:30,710 --> 00:23:28,640

uh

457

00:23:34,710 --> 00:23:30,720

i have built up

458

00:23:38,070 --> 00:23:34,720

uh this studio over the last

459

00:23:41,350 --> 00:23:38,080

13 years 12 years 13 2008.

460

00:23:43,029 --> 00:23:41,360

what is now is 2021 you do the math is

461

00:23:45,190 --> 00:23:43,039

that 13 years

462

00:23:46,070 --> 00:23:45,200

yeah yeah i think so

463

00:23:49,269 --> 00:23:46,080

and

464

00:23:51,190 --> 00:23:49,279

this whole thing

465

00:23:53,029 --> 00:23:51,200

start it off

466

00:23:54,549 --> 00:23:53,039

i want to take you back

467

00:23:56,710 --> 00:23:54,559

and i was thinking about this before the

468

00:23:57,510 --> 00:23:56,720

show so everything that i prepped

469

00:23:59,269 --> 00:23:57,520

uh

470

00:24:01,830 --> 00:23:59,279

is is off the table

471

00:24:03,350 --> 00:24:01,840

because it took me back and i have to

472

00:24:04,870 --> 00:24:03,360

appreciate

473

00:24:08,710 --> 00:24:04,880

what i have here

474

00:24:09,909 --> 00:24:08,720

i don't freak out anymore i i totally

475

00:24:11,590 --> 00:24:09,919

get

476

00:24:13,750 --> 00:24:11,600

this

477

00:24:15,909 --> 00:24:13,760

it's insane it's beautiful i wish you

478

00:24:17,350 --> 00:24:15,919

could all just come in and and hang out

479

00:24:18,789 --> 00:24:17,360

with me

480

00:24:21,430 --> 00:24:18,799

but uh

481

00:24:23,990 --> 00:24:21,440

it started out

482

00:24:27,669 --> 00:24:24,000

in our living room

483

00:24:30,630 --> 00:24:27,679

in a small guest house

484

00:24:32,390 --> 00:24:30,640

uh in north hollywood

485

00:24:34,230 --> 00:24:32,400

couch

486

00:24:36,149 --> 00:24:34,240

coffee table

487

00:24:42,710 --> 00:24:36,159

computer

488

00:24:44,230 --> 00:24:42,720

uh that i still have actually um

489

00:24:46,630 --> 00:24:44,240

and a microphone and a pair of

490

00:24:48,950 --> 00:24:46,640

headphones

491

00:24:51,190 --> 00:24:48,960

obviously no video that's how it started

492

00:24:57,029 --> 00:24:54,470

in my living room

493

00:24:58,470 --> 00:24:57,039

right with dogs

494

00:25:02,310 --> 00:24:58,480

kids

495

00:25:03,190 --> 00:25:02,320

and uh

496

00:25:05,669 --> 00:25:03,200

yeah

497

00:25:07,269 --> 00:25:05,679

the living room the kitchen's right here

498

00:25:11,430 --> 00:25:07,279

guest house

499

00:25:12,630 --> 00:25:11,440

and and that's and and slowly things got

500

00:25:14,630 --> 00:25:12,640

built up

501
00:25:17,510 --> 00:25:14,640
and um

502
00:25:19,830 --> 00:25:17,520
and i've always had

503
00:25:21,909 --> 00:25:19,840
uh even though if i had one piece of

504
00:25:23,510 --> 00:25:21,919
gear i tried to get the best piece that

505
00:25:25,669 --> 00:25:23,520
i could afford

506
00:25:28,310 --> 00:25:25,679
and instead of having a lot of things

507
00:25:31,350 --> 00:25:28,320
that were cheaper i just went with the

508
00:25:32,470 --> 00:25:31,360
best of the best and slowly built up now

509
00:25:36,390 --> 00:25:32,480
today

510
00:25:39,510 --> 00:25:36,400
it's one two three four five i removed

511
00:25:42,390 --> 00:25:39,520
one computer so i've got five computers

512
00:25:45,750 --> 00:25:42,400
i've got three audio interfaces i've got

513
00:25:47,430 --> 00:25:45,760

one two three four five six seven

514

00:25:49,190 --> 00:25:47,440

compressors

515

00:25:50,470 --> 00:25:49,200

um a

516

00:25:54,789 --> 00:25:50,480

a

517

00:25:56,789 --> 00:25:54,799

by 10

518

00:25:59,350 --> 00:25:56,799

headphone amplifier which is absolutely

519

00:26:03,350 --> 00:25:59,360

incredible then i've got another

520

00:26:07,750 --> 00:26:03,360

six eight uh mono compressors in one row

521

00:26:11,669 --> 00:26:07,760

thank you tascam then i've got an audio

522

00:26:14,630 --> 00:26:11,679

uh feed uh playback device

523

00:26:17,029 --> 00:26:14,640

uh also tascam and the remote control

524

00:26:18,789 --> 00:26:17,039

forward is right here very nice right a

525

00:26:19,830 --> 00:26:18,799

full color screen and this remote

526
00:26:22,549 --> 00:26:19,840
control

527
00:26:27,350 --> 00:26:22,559
that plays back the commercials at one

528
00:26:29,830 --> 00:26:27,360
point i literally had an mp3 player that

529
00:26:32,470 --> 00:26:29,840
played back my commercials a little mp3

530
00:26:35,510 --> 00:26:32,480
player and i went out of that and into

531
00:26:37,830 --> 00:26:35,520
and that's what i played i literally

532
00:26:41,029 --> 00:26:37,840
and now i've got this and i've got this

533
00:26:42,310 --> 00:26:41,039
rack of gear over here and i've got

534
00:26:44,630 --> 00:26:42,320
separate lit

535
00:26:46,630 --> 00:26:44,640
keyboards here and here

536
00:26:50,149 --> 00:26:46,640
uh i've got uh

537
00:26:51,830 --> 00:26:50,159
all the mice are all laid out and wired

538
00:26:54,149 --> 00:26:51,840

i've got this beautiful desk i've got

539

00:26:55,590 --> 00:26:54,159

this great mackie console

540

00:26:57,269 --> 00:26:55,600

um

541

00:27:00,390 --> 00:26:57,279

things and i just look around and the

542

00:27:02,230 --> 00:27:00,400

soundproofing and and this massive desk

543

00:27:04,149 --> 00:27:02,240

and it goes all the way over to there

544

00:27:05,430 --> 00:27:04,159

i've got another table full of stuff

545

00:27:07,029 --> 00:27:05,440

over here

546

00:27:09,350 --> 00:27:07,039

of course these guitars behind me i've

547

00:27:11,029 --> 00:27:09,360

got three

548

00:27:15,110 --> 00:27:11,039

video cameras in front of me i've got

549

00:27:16,710 --> 00:27:15,120

the studio lights up above me and and

550

00:27:19,990 --> 00:27:16,720

i'm appreciative

551
00:27:21,750 --> 00:27:20,000
it's it's not normally like this and it

552
00:27:23,430 --> 00:27:21,760
hasn't been like this but back to my

553
00:27:27,110 --> 00:27:23,440
point with all of this

554
00:27:30,149 --> 00:27:27,120
it all runs it's all new these monitors

555
00:27:31,510 --> 00:27:30,159
are two months old right everything is

556
00:27:34,870 --> 00:27:31,520
perfect

557
00:27:37,190 --> 00:27:34,880
everything is right and the wiring and

558
00:27:39,350 --> 00:27:37,200
and i can come in and turn on the

559
00:27:41,510 --> 00:27:39,360
switches and light this studio up and

560
00:27:43,830 --> 00:27:41,520
everything works and

561
00:27:45,750 --> 00:27:43,840
and today this monitor went down i

562
00:27:47,510 --> 00:27:45,760
didn't freak out

563
00:27:49,430 --> 00:27:47,520

right

564

00:27:52,950 --> 00:27:49,440

i'm over that

565

00:27:55,430 --> 00:27:52,960

i used to freak like yesterday the audio

566

00:27:57,830 --> 00:27:55,440

went down uh for the intro of the show i

567

00:27:59,909 --> 00:27:57,840

didn't freak

568

00:28:02,789 --> 00:27:59,919

you know whatever i i

569

00:28:06,230 --> 00:28:02,799

i and and back to my point

570

00:28:09,590 --> 00:28:06,240

i i said all of this for a reason

571

00:28:11,669 --> 00:28:09,600

back when i did sports

572

00:28:12,789 --> 00:28:11,679

for three years

573

00:28:14,789 --> 00:28:12,799

never

574

00:28:18,630 --> 00:28:14,799

a problem

575

00:28:21,669 --> 00:28:18,640

computers internet microphones sound

576
00:28:22,710 --> 00:28:21,679
audio phones things

577
00:28:25,590 --> 00:28:22,720
never

578
00:28:27,510 --> 00:28:25,600
a blip

579
00:28:31,029 --> 00:28:27,520
nothing

580
00:28:33,909 --> 00:28:31,039
start doing ufos

581
00:28:36,950 --> 00:28:33,919
there's issues every day

582
00:28:38,389 --> 00:28:36,960
every day every day there's something

583
00:28:40,789 --> 00:28:38,399
something is going on something goes

584
00:28:43,269 --> 00:28:40,799
down and you don't know i don't mention

585
00:28:46,149 --> 00:28:43,279
it i don't freak out i don't say

586
00:28:47,430 --> 00:28:46,159
anything and and it's just the way that

587
00:28:52,710 --> 00:28:47,440
it is

588
00:28:54,789 --> 00:28:52,720

coincidence

589

00:28:56,710 --> 00:28:54,799

you know and so today anjali's on the

590

00:28:59,510 --> 00:28:56,720

show this is a big show it's a great

591

00:29:03,750 --> 00:28:59,520

show it's a cool show she's got issues

592

00:29:07,350 --> 00:29:03,760

i've got issues this and that and then

593

00:29:10,230 --> 00:29:07,360

and it was never like this before

594

00:29:12,149 --> 00:29:10,240

when when uh i see the stuff that pops

595

00:29:13,590 --> 00:29:12,159

up in twitter the nsa is listening you

596

00:29:16,950 --> 00:29:13,600

know they're interfering with ci you

597

00:29:20,549 --> 00:29:16,960

know what that stuff's not a joke

598

00:29:22,870 --> 00:29:20,559

i really need it's it and all you can do

599

00:29:24,710 --> 00:29:22,880

is just roll with it

600

00:29:27,350 --> 00:29:24,720

you've got to put up with the fight

601
00:29:30,230 --> 00:29:27,360
you've got to do it and and

602
00:29:32,310 --> 00:29:30,240
freaking out or saying things or getting

603
00:29:33,430 --> 00:29:32,320
people all wound up that doesn't do any

604
00:29:36,630 --> 00:29:33,440
good

605
00:29:38,870 --> 00:29:36,640
it just doesn't matter

606
00:29:40,549 --> 00:29:38,880
remember me yesterday

607
00:29:42,470 --> 00:29:40,559
it just doesn't matter

608
00:29:43,830 --> 00:29:42,480
the show's gonna happen it's gonna go on

609
00:29:47,510 --> 00:29:43,840
it just doesn't matter

610
00:29:48,470 --> 00:29:47,520
mess with me do whatever you want yeah

611
00:29:50,630 --> 00:29:48,480
yeah

612
00:29:53,350 --> 00:29:50,640
when this started today i swear i was

613
00:29:55,510 --> 00:29:53,360

waiting for something to pop up the fbi

614

00:29:58,149 --> 00:29:55,520

has seized control of your website you

615

00:30:00,549 --> 00:29:58,159

know whatever

616

00:30:02,549 --> 00:30:00,559

and it wouldn't have surprised me

617

00:30:04,870 --> 00:30:02,559

it just doesn't matter the show was

618

00:30:07,029 --> 00:30:04,880

going to go on run all the interference

619

00:30:09,590 --> 00:30:07,039

that you want just go

620

00:30:11,110 --> 00:30:09,600

and and and think about how much over

621

00:30:12,710 --> 00:30:11,120

the years

622

00:30:13,510 --> 00:30:12,720

where the stuff is going on like right

623

00:30:16,789 --> 00:30:13,520

now

624

00:30:18,389 --> 00:30:16,799

interference

625

00:30:20,710 --> 00:30:18,399

in in my and

626
00:30:23,510 --> 00:30:20,720
and i don't know what's causing it

627
00:30:26,230 --> 00:30:23,520
right as i mentioned this

628
00:30:28,710 --> 00:30:26,240
now am i being sensationalistic

629
00:30:31,750 --> 00:30:28,720
you know am i am i just saying you know

630
00:30:33,990 --> 00:30:31,760
i know this is not my imagination

631
00:30:35,990 --> 00:30:34,000
this stuff is real

632
00:30:37,510 --> 00:30:36,000
the message is going to go out i had a

633
00:30:38,590 --> 00:30:37,520
great day today

634
00:30:41,269 --> 00:30:38,600
um

635
00:30:43,669 --> 00:30:41,279
everything that needed to get done

636
00:30:45,110 --> 00:30:43,679
behind the scenes with this project it

637
00:30:46,149 --> 00:30:45,120
all got done

638
00:30:50,470 --> 00:30:46,159

and

639

00:30:53,350 --> 00:30:50,480

wow what a great fun amazing day

640

00:30:56,389 --> 00:30:53,360

with that i am going to take my break

641

00:30:58,310 --> 00:30:56,399

right here tonight anjali is with us

642

00:31:01,669 --> 00:30:58,320

she's here for the first time and we are

643

00:31:03,750 --> 00:31:01,679

going to be discussing her plans to

644

00:31:05,590 --> 00:31:03,760

return to an e.t base

645

00:31:07,350 --> 00:31:05,600

located somewhere

646

00:31:09,110 --> 00:31:07,360

in the mojave desert tomorrow night's

647

00:31:10,230 --> 00:31:09,120

another fader night with open lines all

648

00:31:11,750 --> 00:31:10,240

night long

649

00:31:13,830 --> 00:31:11,760

army knows jimmy church you can follow

650

00:31:15,029 --> 00:31:13,840

me on twitter at jchurchradio i know you

651
00:31:17,350 --> 00:31:15,039
have twitter

652
00:31:19,190 --> 00:31:17,360
uh it's it's here but it's buried now i

653
00:31:21,990 --> 00:31:19,200
don't have the multiple yeah it's mad

654
00:31:24,549 --> 00:31:22,000
but you know what i'm not freaking out

655
00:31:25,909 --> 00:31:24,559
i can click through screens

656
00:31:27,269 --> 00:31:25,919
man

657
00:31:30,149 --> 00:31:27,279
this is fade to black and the game

658
00:31:31,830 --> 00:31:30,159
changer network and kg are a the planet

659
00:31:37,150 --> 00:31:31,840
i'll be right back with anjali right

660
00:31:52,389 --> 00:31:50,230
[Music]

661
00:31:54,549 --> 00:31:52,399
this is nicole church daughter of you

662
00:31:55,549 --> 00:31:54,559
know who and you're listening to fade to

663
00:31:57,190 --> 00:31:55,559

black on

664

00:32:00,950 --> 00:31:57,200

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

665

00:32:07,430 --> 00:32:03,269

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

666

00:32:10,610 --> 00:32:09,590

fate to black will now pause for alien

667

00:32:11,990 --> 00:32:10,620

identification

668

00:32:12,830 --> 00:32:12,000

[Music]

669

00:32:23,110 --> 00:32:12,840

the

670

00:32:25,590 --> 00:32:23,120

river moon coffee that delivers a

671

00:32:28,630 --> 00:32:25,600

customized blend made specifically for

672

00:32:31,590 --> 00:32:28,640

the fader knots if the game is rigged

673

00:32:32,789 --> 00:32:31,600

change the game it's a boulder cup with

674

00:32:35,029 --> 00:32:32,799

some bite

675

00:32:37,269 --> 00:32:35,039

game changer is the coffee of choice for

676

00:32:40,389 --> 00:32:37,279

those that prefer an organic dark roast

677

00:32:43,110 --> 00:32:40,399

that is slightly lighter and milder but

678

00:32:45,430 --> 00:32:43,120

it's still dark with wild notes of

679

00:32:47,990 --> 00:32:45,440

pecans and chocolate with a rich

680

00:32:50,070 --> 00:32:48,000

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

681

00:32:53,110 --> 00:32:50,080

to perfection for a great coffee to

682

00:32:56,149 --> 00:32:53,120

start your day as an after dinner coffee

683

00:32:58,630 --> 00:32:56,159

or anywhere in between artisan small

684

00:33:01,190 --> 00:32:58,640

batch roasted to perfection usda

685

00:33:03,590 --> 00:33:01,200

certified organic all river moon coffee

686

00:33:06,470 --> 00:33:03,600

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

687

00:33:08,549 --> 00:33:06,480

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

688

00:33:12,470 --> 00:33:08,559

click on the banners over on our site

689

00:33:17,400 --> 00:33:12,480

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

690

00:33:17,410 --> 00:33:23,190

[Music]

691

00:33:27,990 --> 00:33:24,470

make rivermooncoffee.com

692

00:33:32,630 --> 00:33:29,750

this is jimmy church of fade to black

693

00:33:34,950 --> 00:33:32,640

and you can get our podcast for just two

694

00:33:37,269 --> 00:33:34,960

dollars per month all you have to do is

695

00:33:40,070 --> 00:33:37,279

click on the podcast banner over at

696

00:33:42,710 --> 00:33:40,080

jimmychurchradio.com

697

00:33:45,350 --> 00:33:42,720

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

698

00:33:47,110 --> 00:33:45,360

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

699

00:33:49,269 --> 00:33:47,120

health the wrong direction do you ever

700

00:33:51,669 --> 00:33:49,279

get an ache because life is uneasy try

701
00:33:53,590 --> 00:33:51,679
life change tea get the tea.com life

702
00:33:55,669 --> 00:33:53,600
change tea works on your digestive tract

703
00:33:58,230 --> 00:33:55,679
helping to move food through quicker and

704
00:33:59,990 --> 00:33:58,240
comfortably so your health is spot on

705
00:34:02,070 --> 00:34:00,000
life change tea may not help with world

706
00:34:04,630 --> 00:34:02,080
issues but it will help with your

707
00:34:07,190 --> 00:34:04,640
digestive issues a glass a day helps

708
00:34:09,750 --> 00:34:07,200
keep the intruders away so

709
00:34:12,869 --> 00:34:09,760
change your life today log on to get the

710
00:34:15,190 --> 00:34:12,879
tea.com that's get the tea dot com if

711
00:34:18,230 --> 00:34:15,200
your health game is off get on by

712
00:34:19,990 --> 00:34:18,240
ordering life change tea get the tea.com

713
00:34:22,629 --> 00:34:20,000

and while you're on our site look around

714

00:34:24,550 --> 00:34:22,639

at the great non-gmo organic supplements

715

00:34:27,270 --> 00:34:24,560

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

716

00:34:29,030 --> 00:34:27,280

specials page and see what's for you

717

00:34:30,550 --> 00:34:29,040

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

718

00:34:33,669 --> 00:34:30,560

and i'm sure glad for its health

719

00:34:35,109 --> 00:34:33,679

benefits again that's get the tea.com

720

00:34:36,389 --> 00:34:35,119

get the tea

721

00:34:38,710 --> 00:34:36,399

dot com

722

00:34:40,710 --> 00:34:38,720

the tea that makes you go

723

00:34:42,550 --> 00:34:40,720

vader knots when you think about the

724

00:34:44,389 --> 00:34:42,560

future of our country and where we're

725

00:34:47,510 --> 00:34:44,399

headed do you wonder about the food

726
00:34:49,669 --> 00:34:47,520
supply i do disruptions in the food

727
00:34:52,470 --> 00:34:49,679
supply chain could be disastrous and

728
00:34:54,470 --> 00:34:52,480
they usually occur with little warning

729
00:34:57,430 --> 00:34:54,480
that's why the smartest thing you can do

730
00:35:00,470 --> 00:34:57,440
today is to stockpile emergency food

731
00:35:03,190 --> 00:35:00,480
water and other essentials i personally

732
00:35:05,510 --> 00:35:03,200
recommend my patriot supply they're the

733
00:35:08,069 --> 00:35:05,520
nation's largest emergency preparedness

734
00:35:10,630 --> 00:35:08,079
company serving millions of customers

735
00:35:13,270 --> 00:35:10,640
for more than a decade in fact they're

736
00:35:16,390 --> 00:35:13,280
the only source my family trusts for our

737
00:35:19,670 --> 00:35:16,400
preparedness plan you should too right

738
00:35:22,150 --> 00:35:19,680

now save 20 off a full four week supply

739

00:35:25,349 --> 00:35:22,160

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

740

00:35:28,310 --> 00:35:25,359

calories a day saving 20 helps too

741

00:35:31,270 --> 00:35:28,320

doesn't it especially now so go to

742

00:35:34,069 --> 00:35:31,280

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

743

00:35:35,910 --> 00:35:34,079

that's prepare with jimmy.com

744

00:35:39,109 --> 00:35:35,920

there's no time to lose

745

00:35:39,119 --> 00:35:44,150

nine out of ten geneticists agree

746

00:35:50,550 --> 00:35:46,550

fade to black

747

00:35:53,630 --> 00:35:50,560

is not your father's radio show

748

00:35:55,190 --> 00:35:53,640

on the game changer radio network and

749

00:35:58,069 --> 00:35:55,200

kgra

750

00:36:00,069 --> 00:35:58,079

the planet

751
00:36:04,470 --> 00:36:00,079
this is rob reiner from anvil and you're

752
00:36:08,740 --> 00:36:06,230
what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

753
00:36:26,790 --> 00:36:08,750
matthews

754
00:36:30,710 --> 00:36:28,710
all right welcome back fade to black i'm

755
00:36:32,550 --> 00:36:30,720
your host jimmy church

756
00:36:34,710 --> 00:36:32,560
tonight anjali is here for the first

757
00:36:35,990 --> 00:36:34,720
time and we are going to discuss her

758
00:36:38,390 --> 00:36:36,000
plans

759
00:36:40,470 --> 00:36:38,400
to return to an et base located

760
00:36:42,230 --> 00:36:40,480
somewhere in the mojave desert

761
00:36:43,990 --> 00:36:42,240
that's part of the story we're going to

762
00:36:45,829 --> 00:36:44,000
get to all of it tonight i'm very

763
00:36:47,670 --> 00:36:45,839

excited about this and

764

00:36:50,470 --> 00:36:47,680

want to remind everybody tomorrow night

765

00:36:52,310 --> 00:36:50,480

it is thursday which means it's fader

766

00:36:54,710 --> 00:36:52,320

night open lines

767

00:36:56,630 --> 00:36:54,720

all night long but tonight it's all

768

00:36:58,550 --> 00:36:56,640

about anjali

769

00:37:00,150 --> 00:36:58,560

that's right she joins us for the first

770

00:37:01,750 --> 00:37:00,160

time we're going to discuss

771

00:37:04,710 --> 00:37:01,760

her recent press conference at the

772

00:37:06,470 --> 00:37:04,720

lincoln memorial in washington d.c

773

00:37:08,150 --> 00:37:06,480

to announce the formation of an

774

00:37:10,630 --> 00:37:08,160

international team of scientists who

775

00:37:13,349 --> 00:37:10,640

will enter an extraterrestrial base in

776
00:37:15,510 --> 00:37:13,359
the mojave desert formerly assigned to

777
00:37:17,270 --> 00:37:15,520
the pentagon it was anjali's position

778
00:37:19,750 --> 00:37:17,280
supporting the u.s marine corps

779
00:37:21,670 --> 00:37:19,760
intelligence efforts for deploying

780
00:37:24,630 --> 00:37:21,680
executives that first brought her to

781
00:37:26,870 --> 00:37:24,640
southern california back in 2015.

782
00:37:29,910 --> 00:37:26,880
now she will head the diverse team and

783
00:37:33,910 --> 00:37:29,920
return back to that base i just referred

784
00:37:37,030 --> 00:37:33,920
to before the end of 2021. she served in

785
00:37:39,670 --> 00:37:37,040
the united states air force uh sac acc

786
00:37:42,310 --> 00:37:39,680
from 1992 to 1995

787
00:37:44,630 --> 00:37:42,320
lead intelligence officer informations

788
00:37:47,190 --> 00:37:44,640

now listen i don't understand any of

789

00:37:50,230 --> 00:37:47,200

this so i'm just going to lay it out

790

00:37:54,470 --> 00:37:50,240

there information operations information

791

00:37:56,950 --> 00:37:54,480

warfare ioiw from 2004-2005

792

00:38:00,069 --> 00:37:56,960

team lead human factors leadership for

793

00:38:03,270 --> 00:38:00,079

the dia director interagency country

794

00:38:05,829 --> 00:38:03,280

review project in 2005

795

00:38:08,710 --> 00:38:05,839

defense intelligence agency intelligence

796

00:38:12,950 --> 00:38:08,720

liaison officer executive support office

797

00:38:16,150 --> 00:38:12,960

j2j3 pentagon 2005-2006

798

00:38:18,470 --> 00:38:16,160

bae systems lead intelligence analyst

799

00:38:21,510 --> 00:38:18,480

for the defense intelligence agency from

800

00:38:23,750 --> 00:38:21,520

2006 to 2009

801
00:38:25,750 --> 00:38:23,760
caught my government services social

802
00:38:27,710 --> 00:38:25,760
media and open source intelligence

803
00:38:30,470 --> 00:38:27,720
instructor

804
00:38:33,750 --> 00:38:30,480
2015-2016 at the marine corps air ground

805
00:38:36,310 --> 00:38:33,760
combat center 29 palms california

806
00:38:40,069 --> 00:38:36,320
human factors intelligence consultant

807
00:38:41,750 --> 00:38:40,079
from 2017 to 2021

808
00:38:43,430 --> 00:38:41,760
i'm out of breath and i would like to

809
00:38:45,910 --> 00:38:43,440
welcome for the first time defeated

810
00:38:47,750 --> 00:38:45,920
black anjali anjali good evening how are

811
00:38:54,950 --> 00:38:47,760
you

812
00:38:57,349 --> 00:38:54,960
that's that's a that's a long list of

813
00:39:00,550 --> 00:38:57,359

stuff but we'll get to all of that uh

814

00:39:03,109 --> 00:39:00,560

first things first uh you get the first

815

00:39:04,310 --> 00:39:03,119

time guest disclaimer next time you're

816

00:39:05,829 --> 00:39:04,320

on the show you're not going to get it

817

00:39:08,150 --> 00:39:05,839

but you get it tonight

818

00:39:10,870 --> 00:39:08,160

which is this it's just you and i

819

00:39:11,910 --> 00:39:10,880

sitting on my couch or your couch in in

820

00:39:14,630 --> 00:39:11,920

this case

821

00:39:16,470 --> 00:39:14,640

uh having a conversation and where that

822

00:39:17,910 --> 00:39:16,480

conversation starts and starts where it

823

00:39:19,829 --> 00:39:17,920

ends it ends but we're gonna end his

824

00:39:21,030 --> 00:39:19,839

friends there you go

825

00:39:23,990 --> 00:39:21,040

all right

826

00:39:26,630 --> 00:39:24,000

it pressure's off

827

00:39:30,870 --> 00:39:26,640

okay now um

828

00:39:33,670 --> 00:39:30,880

uh there is so many directions to go

829

00:39:35,190 --> 00:39:33,680

into tonight and i can start almost at

830

00:39:36,950 --> 00:39:35,200

any point

831

00:39:38,230 --> 00:39:36,960

but uh

832

00:39:41,510 --> 00:39:38,240

for me

833

00:39:43,270 --> 00:39:41,520

i'm actually going to start in this

834

00:39:44,470 --> 00:39:43,280

direction and i have a feeling we're

835

00:39:49,670 --> 00:39:44,480

going to go

836

00:39:53,190 --> 00:39:49,680

forwards in time

837

00:39:54,829 --> 00:39:53,200

but i am i i want to start here

838

00:39:56,390 --> 00:39:54,839

with your

839

00:39:57,829 --> 00:39:56,400

uh

840

00:40:00,150 --> 00:39:57,839

career

841

00:40:02,069 --> 00:40:00,160

in intelligence and some of it was based

842

00:40:03,750 --> 00:40:02,079

at the pentagon right

843

00:40:08,230 --> 00:40:03,760

um

844

00:40:14,710 --> 00:40:08,240

in that part of your life was there

845

00:40:18,470 --> 00:40:14,720

anything to do with ets or ufos or uaps

846

00:40:19,589 --> 00:40:18,480

absolutely not not in any way shape or

847

00:40:24,309 --> 00:40:19,599

form

848

00:40:26,950 --> 00:40:24,319

no okay and uh which is uh more or less

849

00:40:29,190 --> 00:40:26,960

what i expected because now i want to go

850

00:40:32,870 --> 00:40:29,200

further back in time

851

00:40:36,950 --> 00:40:32,880

um growing up did you have

852

00:40:41,829 --> 00:40:36,960

um any et experiences or contact or see

853

00:40:48,069 --> 00:40:44,390

yes absolutely

854

00:40:50,630 --> 00:40:48,079

some of which i have actually

855

00:40:52,069 --> 00:40:50,640

recalled more detail of it now that i

856

00:40:53,510 --> 00:40:52,079

went under a hypno regression with

857

00:40:56,950 --> 00:40:53,520

barbara lamb

858

00:40:58,790 --> 00:40:56,960

but there was always something from um i

859

00:41:01,109 --> 00:40:58,800

always thought i was between three and

860

00:41:04,230 --> 00:41:01,119

four my mom said that i was four years

861

00:41:08,470 --> 00:41:04,240

old a sighting that we had that then i

862

00:41:11,829 --> 00:41:08,480

went under hypnosis um with barbara

863

00:41:14,390 --> 00:41:11,839

after i had begun to have memories of

864

00:41:15,510 --> 00:41:14,400

experiences from childhood and i was

865

00:41:19,349 --> 00:41:15,520

questioning

866

00:41:21,430 --> 00:41:19,359

uh the validity of them of course

867

00:41:22,470 --> 00:41:21,440

and

868

00:41:25,670 --> 00:41:22,480

so

869

00:41:29,349 --> 00:41:25,680

after the hypno regression i had a more

870

00:41:31,109 --> 00:41:29,359

complete memory a complete recall

871

00:41:33,349 --> 00:41:31,119

i should say more complete because i do

872

00:41:36,150 --> 00:41:33,359

not believe that i i have a complete

873

00:41:38,630 --> 00:41:36,160

recall of it but a more complete recall

874

00:41:40,069 --> 00:41:38,640

and um

875

00:41:42,069 --> 00:41:40,079

and

876

00:41:45,670 --> 00:41:42,079

all of that predates

877

00:41:48,790 --> 00:41:45,680

you know the age of puberty so

878

00:41:50,710 --> 00:41:48,800

and actually it's we could get into a

879

00:41:53,190 --> 00:41:50,720

sighting um that i can actually for the

880

00:41:57,030 --> 00:41:53,200

first time thanks to

881

00:41:59,270 --> 00:41:57,040

someone that i met on twitter um who has

882

00:42:02,630 --> 00:41:59,280

become a dear friend of mine has been

883

00:42:05,109 --> 00:42:02,640

mining um sightings in the town where i

884

00:42:07,589 --> 00:42:05,119

grew up in jacksonville florida um and

885

00:42:11,349 --> 00:42:07,599

had has discovered

886

00:42:13,750 --> 00:42:11,359

a sighting um when i was four years old

887

00:42:17,190 --> 00:42:13,760

that is exactly as i have described like

888

00:42:19,910 --> 00:42:17,200

the the ship that i describe the craft

889

00:42:22,309 --> 00:42:19,920

um is exactly what is described in this

890

00:42:25,190 --> 00:42:22,319

sighting that someone else made has

891

00:42:27,589 --> 00:42:25,200

nothing to do with me and it was over

892

00:42:30,390 --> 00:42:27,599

jacksonville florida where i

893

00:42:33,349 --> 00:42:30,400

was in contact with

894

00:42:36,950 --> 00:42:33,359

these beings and taken into their craft

895

00:42:38,550 --> 00:42:36,960

now uh before we move forward and i want

896

00:42:41,589 --> 00:42:38,560

everybody to understand that we went

897

00:42:45,270 --> 00:42:41,599

through a crazy sound check for 25

898

00:42:47,030 --> 00:42:45,280

minutes um uh and so can i ask you

899

00:42:49,750 --> 00:42:47,040

anjali to bring

900

00:42:53,030 --> 00:42:49,760

the laptop closer to you so the

901
00:42:55,670 --> 00:42:53,040
microphone is closer to you

902
00:42:58,870 --> 00:42:55,680
certainly absolutely

903
00:43:00,630 --> 00:42:58,880
i see it already sounds better okay does

904
00:43:02,870 --> 00:43:00,640
it yeah and

905
00:43:05,190 --> 00:43:02,880
now i want you to tell everybody

906
00:43:09,270 --> 00:43:05,200
that through that sound check that i did

907
00:43:13,190 --> 00:43:09,280
not freak out once did i

908
00:43:16,630 --> 00:43:13,200
jimmy was a a pillar of

909
00:43:20,390 --> 00:43:16,640
silence and self-control and it was me

910
00:43:24,870 --> 00:43:22,470
it was it was so funny and

911
00:43:26,340 --> 00:43:24,880
and all i could say was

912
00:43:27,430 --> 00:43:26,350
i'm not freaking out

913
00:43:29,270 --> 00:43:27,440

[Laughter]

914

00:43:30,230 --> 00:43:29,280

it's all okay

915

00:43:32,550 --> 00:43:30,240

and

916

00:43:34,550 --> 00:43:32,560

showtime is in five minutes

917

00:43:37,349 --> 00:43:34,560

and i'm still not freaking out and then

918

00:43:39,510 --> 00:43:37,359

my computer went went blank at that

919

00:43:41,190 --> 00:43:39,520

moment that was it was pretty wild but

920

00:43:43,430 --> 00:43:41,200

anyway

921

00:43:47,190 --> 00:43:43,440

all kinds of fun things yeah i maintain

922

00:43:48,630 --> 00:43:47,200

composure and so anyway okay now

923

00:43:51,589 --> 00:43:48,640

let's go back

924

00:43:53,670 --> 00:43:51,599

uh to barbara lamb is wonderful by the

925

00:43:57,190 --> 00:43:53,680

way she is a great person

926
00:43:59,510 --> 00:43:57,200
and a beautiful uh inside and out beyond

927
00:44:01,030 --> 00:43:59,520
words i have a lot of respect for

928
00:44:01,829 --> 00:44:01,040
barbara

929
00:44:04,069 --> 00:44:01,839
but

930
00:44:06,470 --> 00:44:04,079
when you go through regression

931
00:44:08,950 --> 00:44:06,480
something that may be there i'm not a

932
00:44:11,349 --> 00:44:08,960
professional i just play one on radio

933
00:44:12,950 --> 00:44:11,359
but uh you know some of those memories

934
00:44:15,430 --> 00:44:12,960
may be there

935
00:44:17,589 --> 00:44:15,440
um and you don't know

936
00:44:20,710 --> 00:44:17,599
what they are or could be a dream or

937
00:44:24,390 --> 00:44:20,720
whatever but once they start to come out

938
00:44:27,430 --> 00:44:24,400

then they're there right and so when you

939

00:44:29,990 --> 00:44:27,440

go back did your mom at the age of four

940

00:44:33,270 --> 00:44:30,000

was your mom having contact experiences

941

00:44:41,109 --> 00:44:37,190

well she did have contact experience um

942

00:44:44,309 --> 00:44:41,119

my earliest memory of contact

943

00:44:46,390 --> 00:44:44,319

i was four years old and the story as i

944

00:44:47,750 --> 00:44:46,400

have told it for years and years and

945

00:44:49,270 --> 00:44:47,760

years because it was the only thing that

946

00:44:52,630 --> 00:44:49,280

i had remembered

947

00:44:54,550 --> 00:44:52,640

is that um i

948

00:44:57,349 --> 00:44:54,560

i ran

949

00:44:59,910 --> 00:44:57,359

up into the living room at night

950

00:45:01,990 --> 00:44:59,920

um and jumped up on the couch and i was

951
00:45:03,829 --> 00:45:02,000
looking out the window the front window

952
00:45:05,349 --> 00:45:03,839
of the living room there was some some

953
00:45:07,430 --> 00:45:05,359
shrubs that were there

954
00:45:20,390 --> 00:45:07,440
and

955
00:45:22,069 --> 00:45:20,400
particularly looking up over the house

956
00:45:24,790 --> 00:45:22,079
and they were all just standing there

957
00:45:25,910 --> 00:45:24,800
and i i wasn't afraid i knew what was

958
00:45:27,190 --> 00:45:25,920
going on

959
00:45:29,510 --> 00:45:27,200
um i

960
00:45:30,710 --> 00:45:29,520
uh it's just that's all that i

961
00:45:31,670 --> 00:45:30,720
remembered

962
00:45:32,870 --> 00:45:31,680
um

963
00:45:35,430 --> 00:45:32,880

until

964

00:45:38,870 --> 00:45:35,440

i came out with my story

965

00:45:39,910 --> 00:45:38,880

of my experience and exposed myself

966

00:45:42,790 --> 00:45:39,920

um

967

00:45:45,190 --> 00:45:42,800

to a great a great deal of

968

00:45:47,510 --> 00:45:45,200

introspection you know through the lens

969

00:45:51,349 --> 00:45:47,520

of of everyone else that i was

970

00:45:53,910 --> 00:45:51,359

interacting with online um each time

971

00:45:55,990 --> 00:45:53,920

that i would get a

972

00:45:57,910 --> 00:45:56,000

very skeptical question i would have to

973

00:45:59,430 --> 00:45:57,920

stop and reconsider even if i answered

974

00:46:01,430 --> 00:45:59,440

it four or five times

975

00:46:02,710 --> 00:46:01,440

reconsider stop

976
00:46:03,750 --> 00:46:02,720
make sure

977
00:46:09,670 --> 00:46:03,760
that

978
00:46:16,870 --> 00:46:12,710
the right

979
00:46:18,069 --> 00:46:16,880
i would need to

980
00:46:19,430 --> 00:46:18,079
to

981
00:46:21,589 --> 00:46:19,440
i don't know if you understand what i'm

982
00:46:24,470 --> 00:46:21,599
trying to say here

983
00:46:26,150 --> 00:46:24,480
i was i was concerned

984
00:46:28,950 --> 00:46:26,160
that

985
00:46:31,349 --> 00:46:28,960
if i only regurgitated the same answer

986
00:46:32,390 --> 00:46:31,359
over and over copying comments here and

987
00:46:33,829 --> 00:46:32,400
there

988
00:46:35,589 --> 00:46:33,839

that

989

00:46:37,510 --> 00:46:35,599

it would not seem like i was doing any

990

00:46:39,109 --> 00:46:37,520

kind of sincere effort

991

00:46:40,710 --> 00:46:39,119

to consider

992

00:46:42,870 --> 00:46:40,720

the skepticism

993

00:46:44,550 --> 00:46:42,880

and the questions that were being asked

994

00:46:46,390 --> 00:46:44,560

you know the how do you know this and

995

00:46:49,270 --> 00:46:46,400

the why is that

996

00:46:51,190 --> 00:46:49,280

each time to stop and reconsider and

997

00:46:53,349 --> 00:46:51,200

reconsider why

998

00:46:55,589 --> 00:46:53,359

i felt like i had the answer to that

999

00:46:57,510 --> 00:46:55,599

question um

1000

00:47:00,870 --> 00:46:57,520

and so there was a lot of introspection

1001
00:47:02,630 --> 00:47:00,880
that was going on um and i disconnected

1002
00:47:03,750 --> 00:47:02,640
for a while and

1003
00:47:06,150 --> 00:47:03,760
did

1004
00:47:07,750 --> 00:47:06,160
so much meditation

1005
00:47:11,430 --> 00:47:07,760
in every day

1006
00:47:13,030 --> 00:47:11,440
that the conscious contact began to pick

1007
00:47:16,069 --> 00:47:13,040
up in my life

1008
00:47:17,589 --> 00:47:16,079
and i um

1009
00:47:21,349 --> 00:47:17,599
i had

1010
00:47:23,109 --> 00:47:21,359
a flood in of memory of being

1011
00:47:24,950 --> 00:47:23,119
very young around the age of three or

1012
00:47:27,030 --> 00:47:24,960
four and i was

1013
00:47:28,870 --> 00:47:27,040

in the craft um

1014

00:47:31,270 --> 00:47:28,880

and how this occurred

1015

00:47:33,750 --> 00:47:31,280

do you want me to yes yes

1016

00:47:35,670 --> 00:47:33,760

yes stay stay in your thoughts stay stay

1017

00:47:37,270 --> 00:47:35,680

right there

1018

00:47:39,750 --> 00:47:37,280

okay so

1019

00:47:43,030 --> 00:47:39,760

um i was i was doing a meditation and in

1020

00:47:45,589 --> 00:47:43,040

my in when i meditate i always place

1021

00:47:49,190 --> 00:47:45,599

myself on a beach

1022

00:47:51,349 --> 00:47:49,200

uh i like the the sound of the waves

1023

00:47:54,790 --> 00:47:51,359

coming in and out and so i that becomes

1024

00:47:57,270 --> 00:47:54,800

like the rhythm of my breath and

1025

00:47:59,349 --> 00:47:57,280

and like the pulse that i'm looking for

1026

00:48:01,990 --> 00:47:59,359

internally um

1027

00:48:03,670 --> 00:48:02,000

and so i like to stand on a beach and if

1028

00:48:10,710 --> 00:48:03,680

anything

1029

00:48:12,950 --> 00:48:10,720

or i have intruding thoughts that contin

1030

00:48:14,950 --> 00:48:12,960

continue to interrupt

1031

00:48:16,630 --> 00:48:14,960

my meditation if it's you know something

1032

00:48:19,589 --> 00:48:16,640

i need from the grocery list or a

1033

00:48:21,109 --> 00:48:19,599

conversation or a comment whatever it is

1034

00:48:22,069 --> 00:48:21,119

i have a

1035

00:48:23,829 --> 00:48:22,079

um

1036

00:48:26,549 --> 00:48:23,839

i have a

1037

00:48:28,710 --> 00:48:26,559

a box a black box

1038

00:48:31,190 --> 00:48:28,720

that i put on the beach

1039

00:48:33,829 --> 00:48:31,200

and i will turn around

1040

00:48:35,349 --> 00:48:33,839

and put whatever it is in the box you

1041

00:48:37,990 --> 00:48:35,359

know and close the lid and then put my

1042

00:48:39,910 --> 00:48:38,000

back to it and go back to you know

1043

00:48:42,470 --> 00:48:39,920

looking at the ocean and me and go back

1044

00:48:44,870 --> 00:48:42,480

into the meditation so um so of course

1045

00:48:47,270 --> 00:48:44,880

this is a mental process of really going

1046

00:48:50,150 --> 00:48:47,280

to another place and

1047

00:48:52,230 --> 00:48:50,160

this one particular day i was having a

1048

00:48:54,549 --> 00:48:52,240

very difficult time

1049

00:48:55,750 --> 00:48:54,559

not staying focused um

1050

00:48:58,309 --> 00:48:55,760

and

1051
00:49:00,390 --> 00:48:58,319
i wondered what would happen

1052
00:49:02,549 --> 00:49:00,400
if i put myself in the box

1053
00:49:03,589 --> 00:49:02,559
instead of the thing that was bothering

1054
00:49:04,790 --> 00:49:03,599
me

1055
00:49:05,990 --> 00:49:04,800
um

1056
00:49:07,990 --> 00:49:06,000
what could

1057
00:49:09,349 --> 00:49:08,000
how could that turn out

1058
00:49:10,630 --> 00:49:09,359
and so

1059
00:49:11,829 --> 00:49:10,640
i

1060
00:49:13,430 --> 00:49:11,839
turned around

1061
00:49:16,950 --> 00:49:13,440
i'm standing on the beach mind you i

1062
00:49:19,030 --> 00:49:16,960
turned around i opened the box um the

1063
00:49:21,270 --> 00:49:19,040

bottom of it is just you know it's just

1064

00:49:22,230 --> 00:49:21,280

a flat like rectangular box

1065

00:49:25,670 --> 00:49:22,240

um

1066

00:49:28,549 --> 00:49:25,680

i got into the box and i closed the lid

1067

00:49:32,150 --> 00:49:28,559

and i stayed there

1068

00:49:35,910 --> 00:49:32,160

in that in that in that box meditating

1069

00:49:38,950 --> 00:49:35,920

until i didn't hear the waves anymore

1070

00:49:40,549 --> 00:49:38,960

to try to completely put myself inside

1071

00:49:44,230 --> 00:49:40,559

that box

1072

00:49:46,549 --> 00:49:44,240

and once i stopped hearing the waves i i

1073

00:49:49,109 --> 00:49:46,559

got out of the box or i opened the box

1074

00:49:51,510 --> 00:49:49,119

and it was very dark and i stepped out

1075

00:49:53,589 --> 00:49:51,520

of it and i did exactly what i would do

1076
00:49:55,190 --> 00:49:53,599
on the beach which is i turned back to

1077
00:49:56,790 --> 00:49:55,200
it to close it

1078
00:49:58,870 --> 00:49:56,800
and what i saw

1079
00:50:01,349 --> 00:49:58,880
was earth

1080
00:50:04,069 --> 00:50:01,359
there was no bottom to the box

1081
00:50:07,829 --> 00:50:04,079
and so i realized that i had put myself

1082
00:50:10,950 --> 00:50:07,839
i i i had put myself somewhere and i

1083
00:50:13,030 --> 00:50:10,960
closed the box and i turned around

1084
00:50:14,390 --> 00:50:13,040
and there were

1085
00:50:16,549 --> 00:50:14,400
children

1086
00:50:19,430 --> 00:50:16,559
standing there

1087
00:50:21,270 --> 00:50:19,440
and the entire memory of

1088
00:50:22,390 --> 00:50:21,280

i shouldn't say the entire because i

1089

00:50:23,510 --> 00:50:22,400

don't know

1090

00:50:26,470 --> 00:50:23,520

um

1091

00:50:28,470 --> 00:50:26,480

but a flood of memory of being in that

1092

00:50:29,750 --> 00:50:28,480

craft when it came and was over our

1093

00:50:32,630 --> 00:50:29,760

house

1094

00:50:34,630 --> 00:50:32,640

came back to me and that is why i went

1095

00:50:36,549 --> 00:50:34,640

to barbara lamb because i just needed to

1096

00:50:37,910 --> 00:50:36,559

know there were so many other things

1097

00:50:40,309 --> 00:50:37,920

that were

1098

00:50:43,670 --> 00:50:40,319

that had been nagging me over the years

1099

00:50:46,710 --> 00:50:43,680

that i just needed to know

1100

00:50:48,309 --> 00:50:46,720

when i meditate i go to a taco truck but

1101

00:50:52,829 --> 00:50:48,319

that's a that's a

1102

00:50:55,829 --> 00:50:52,839

whole nother show

1103

00:50:58,390 --> 00:50:55,839

um tacos i swear that's what max and i

1104

00:51:00,630 --> 00:50:58,400

ate most of the time across across the

1105

00:51:02,470 --> 00:51:00,640

country every time we could we found a

1106

00:51:03,670 --> 00:51:02,480

taco truck we hit so

1107

00:51:06,390 --> 00:51:03,680

i feel it

1108

00:51:09,270 --> 00:51:06,400

it's god's gift to this planet earth uh

1109

00:51:10,710 --> 00:51:09,280

taco trucks now um

1110

00:51:13,510 --> 00:51:10,720

uh

1111

00:51:15,589 --> 00:51:13,520

now i i want to jump forward because

1112

00:51:18,230 --> 00:51:15,599

that's that's now but i want to jump

1113

00:51:20,630 --> 00:51:18,240

forward from the age of four

1114

00:51:25,430 --> 00:51:20,640

and as you go through your professional

1115

00:51:27,670 --> 00:51:25,440

career um any interest in in ufos or the

1116

00:51:30,069 --> 00:51:27,680

i ask if anything came up professionally

1117

00:51:32,069 --> 00:51:30,079

at the pentagon or

1118

00:51:35,190 --> 00:51:32,079

or you know the air force but

1119

00:51:37,349 --> 00:51:35,200

but did you have any contact or any

1120

00:51:38,150 --> 00:51:37,359

interest privately

1121

00:51:41,349 --> 00:51:38,160

uh

1122

00:51:44,390 --> 00:51:41,750

um

1123

00:51:47,030 --> 00:51:44,400

[Music]

1124

00:51:49,670 --> 00:51:47,040

i will admit to searching

1125

00:51:52,230 --> 00:51:49,680

once in jaywix to see

1126

00:51:54,950 --> 00:51:52,240

it which is a classified database of

1127

00:51:56,390 --> 00:51:54,960

intel yes it is

1128

00:51:58,309 --> 00:51:56,400

you jump

1129

00:52:01,109 --> 00:51:58,319

what's your search word

1130

00:52:05,030 --> 00:52:01,119

what are you looking for you ufo little

1131

00:52:07,109 --> 00:52:05,040

green dudes i did i did just about

1132

00:52:09,990 --> 00:52:07,119

everything you could think of um if it

1133

00:52:11,829 --> 00:52:10,000

was even remotely related to it and and

1134

00:52:15,109 --> 00:52:11,839

it was outside of

1135

00:52:17,589 --> 00:52:15,119

of my um my need to know and there just

1136

00:52:20,069 --> 00:52:17,599

there weren't any keywords that matched

1137

00:52:21,670 --> 00:52:20,079

up my need to know and i just didn't get

1138

00:52:23,430 --> 00:52:21,680

any search results

1139

00:52:26,549 --> 00:52:23,440

did so and i felt

1140

00:52:28,470 --> 00:52:26,559

i felt particularly um

1141

00:52:31,430 --> 00:52:28,480

vulnerable at that moment it kind of

1142

00:52:34,069 --> 00:52:31,440

dawned on me um yeah

1143

00:52:37,910 --> 00:52:34,079

that wasn't a good idea yeah yeah not a

1144

00:52:40,950 --> 00:52:37,920

good idea and well i have to ask did did

1145

00:52:44,470 --> 00:52:40,960

did any flags show up into the system

1146

00:52:47,510 --> 00:52:44,480

did you get a visit from somebody

1147

00:52:49,270 --> 00:52:47,520

i had no uh not not that i am aware of i

1148

00:52:51,990 --> 00:52:49,280

mean nobody uh

1149

00:52:54,790 --> 00:52:52,000

ever approached me about it and no i

1150

00:52:58,069 --> 00:52:54,800

didn't it wasn't i'm sure

1151

00:53:00,549 --> 00:52:58,079

that most analysts do that i can't

1152

00:53:03,829 --> 00:53:00,559

imagine it's very hard when you're

1153

00:53:06,470 --> 00:53:03,839

curious not to you know not to want to

1154

00:53:08,710 --> 00:53:06,480

try at least so i'm sure they're used to

1155

00:53:09,829 --> 00:53:08,720

it as i'm trying to say

1156

00:53:13,030 --> 00:53:09,839

now uh

1157

00:53:14,549 --> 00:53:13,040

this is a personal question uh for me um

1158

00:53:17,270 --> 00:53:14,559

as you know

1159

00:53:20,710 --> 00:53:17,280

um i know lou elizondo really well spoke

1160

00:53:22,230 --> 00:53:20,720

to him 15 times today about other stuff

1161

00:53:24,309 --> 00:53:22,240

um

1162

00:53:27,030 --> 00:53:24,319

yeah we talked about coffee we talked

1163

00:53:29,829 --> 00:53:27,040

about jeeps we talked about everything

1164

00:53:31,750 --> 00:53:29,839

but ufos so there you go everybody i

1165

00:53:33,030 --> 00:53:31,760

hate to bum you out but

1166

00:53:34,950 --> 00:53:33,040

but um

1167

00:53:38,069 --> 00:53:34,960

uh

1168

00:53:40,630 --> 00:53:38,079

did you you know who he is today

1169

00:53:42,630 --> 00:53:40,640

did you the pentagon is a big place but

1170

00:53:44,870 --> 00:53:42,640

did you ever bump into him did you ever

1171

00:53:47,109 --> 00:53:44,880

see him did you know who he was

1172

00:53:50,309 --> 00:53:47,119

when you see his face today do you

1173

00:53:54,470 --> 00:53:50,319

recall oh i saw him in the hallway any

1174

00:53:59,190 --> 00:53:58,069

i don't remember ever bumping into lou

1175

00:54:01,270 --> 00:53:59,200

when he

1176
00:54:02,150 --> 00:54:01,280
first came forward you can imagine that

1177
00:54:07,190 --> 00:54:02,160
i was

1178
00:54:10,069 --> 00:54:07,200
look familiar to me his name wasn't

1179
00:54:12,230 --> 00:54:10,079
familiar to me nor was his department

1180
00:54:13,990 --> 00:54:12,240
okay um

1181
00:54:16,470 --> 00:54:14,000
i was actually

1182
00:54:18,950 --> 00:54:16,480
credibly skeptical

1183
00:54:22,069 --> 00:54:18,960
of lou um i

1184
00:54:24,309 --> 00:54:22,079
you know immediately my fear alarm went

1185
00:54:26,710 --> 00:54:24,319
wanted to go to oh this is

1186
00:54:28,950 --> 00:54:26,720
disinformation you know this is a this

1187
00:54:30,549 --> 00:54:28,960
is an information operations

1188
00:54:32,630 --> 00:54:30,559

directed at the american people this

1189

00:54:34,710 --> 00:54:32,640

isn't a violation of exec executive

1190

00:54:37,670 --> 00:54:34,720

orders i mean i was like my mind was

1191

00:54:40,630 --> 00:54:37,680

going to all these places um

1192

00:54:41,670 --> 00:54:40,640

because i was just very uh afraid i

1193

00:54:43,030 --> 00:54:41,680

think

1194

00:54:45,030 --> 00:54:43,040

so

1195

00:54:46,789 --> 00:54:45,040

one other thing for me and it has

1196

00:54:48,870 --> 00:54:46,799

nothing to do with lou

1197

00:54:50,309 --> 00:54:48,880

it has to do with your forearm i'm not

1198

00:54:52,630 --> 00:54:50,319

gonna say anything

1199

00:54:57,109 --> 00:54:52,640

just let me see

1200

00:55:00,150 --> 00:54:58,950

that's totally awesome it says with our

1201
00:55:03,589 --> 00:55:00,160
thoughts

1202
00:55:05,990 --> 00:55:03,599
that is

1203
00:55:09,270 --> 00:55:06,000
an original script actually i made i

1204
00:55:11,589 --> 00:55:09,280
designed that that is totally freaking

1205
00:55:13,670 --> 00:55:11,599
badass okay all right

1206
00:55:15,430 --> 00:55:13,680
i never use bad words on the air i

1207
00:55:18,870 --> 00:55:15,440
apologize to all the kids out there that

1208
00:55:22,789 --> 00:55:18,880
are listening but that's crazy cool okay

1209
00:55:25,349 --> 00:55:22,799
um not that i've been distracted so now

1210
00:55:26,230 --> 00:55:25,359
i know so now we can okay

1211
00:55:28,230 --> 00:55:26,240
did you

1212
00:55:29,589 --> 00:55:28,240
i also have one here but it will be very

1213
00:55:31,030 --> 00:55:29,599

difficult for you to see it you know

1214

00:55:32,870 --> 00:55:31,040

what i'll just send you a picture yeah

1215

00:55:35,349 --> 00:55:32,880

yeah

1216

00:55:37,030 --> 00:55:35,359

it's a white tattoo so

1217

00:55:39,030 --> 00:55:37,040

really okay this is boring for the

1218

00:55:41,270 --> 00:55:39,040

audience but this is really cool for us

1219

00:55:44,230 --> 00:55:41,280

um at this moment okay

1220

00:55:46,309 --> 00:55:44,240

now let's get to the meat of the matter

1221

00:55:48,549 --> 00:55:46,319

because this is going to

1222

00:55:50,710 --> 00:55:48,559

uh we cleared up some of that i would

1223

00:55:52,630 --> 00:55:50,720

like to get back to

1224

00:55:54,150 --> 00:55:52,640

the dia and the pentagon and some of

1225

00:55:55,750 --> 00:55:54,160

that stuff we'll do that later on in the

1226

00:55:58,789 --> 00:55:55,760

show if we have time we can do that

1227

00:56:01,030 --> 00:55:58,799

later on another show at another time

1228

00:56:04,069 --> 00:56:01,040

too as well if we run out of time

1229

00:56:05,510 --> 00:56:04,079

um now uh this is going to set up what

1230

00:56:07,109 --> 00:56:05,520

we're going to do for the next segment

1231

00:56:08,069 --> 00:56:07,119

we have about five minutes before the

1232

00:56:09,510 --> 00:56:08,079

break

1233

00:56:11,349 --> 00:56:09,520

okay

1234

00:56:12,309 --> 00:56:11,359

i only have

1235

00:56:15,510 --> 00:56:12,319

uh

1236

00:56:18,470 --> 00:56:15,520

the basic details here from what you

1237

00:56:20,230 --> 00:56:18,480

have uh i've read some stuff online of

1238

00:56:23,030 --> 00:56:20,240

course from you

1239

00:56:25,190 --> 00:56:23,040

um in twitter but uh your press

1240

00:56:25,910 --> 00:56:25,200

conference in front of

1241

00:56:35,670 --> 00:56:25,920

the

1242

00:56:36,870 --> 00:56:35,680

and and i got to catch some of that too

1243

00:56:37,829 --> 00:56:36,880

as well

1244

00:56:40,710 --> 00:56:37,839

but

1245

00:56:43,349 --> 00:56:40,720

i'm here for details this is for me okay

1246

00:56:48,069 --> 00:56:43,359

so now let's sit down and talk

1247

00:56:49,910 --> 00:56:48,079

um with all of the start of this

1248

00:56:52,549 --> 00:56:49,920

going back to

1249

00:56:53,910 --> 00:56:52,559

apparently and if i'm wrong you're here

1250

00:56:57,030 --> 00:56:53,920

to help me

1251
00:56:59,190 --> 00:56:57,040
you know get straight this happened at a

1252
00:57:02,630 --> 00:56:59,200
the original kickoff was at a coffee

1253
00:57:05,349 --> 00:57:02,640
shop or or over breakfast

1254
00:57:08,309 --> 00:57:05,359
right it was at a coffee shop okay okay

1255
00:57:11,109 --> 00:57:08,319
all right which is cool

1256
00:57:13,190 --> 00:57:11,119
okay so let's is

1257
00:57:15,829 --> 00:57:13,200
let's start there

1258
00:57:21,030 --> 00:57:15,839
so you go to the coffee shop is this in

1259
00:57:26,150 --> 00:57:23,030
we i think it was

1260
00:57:29,270 --> 00:57:26,160
around 10 10 30 okay in the morning

1261
00:57:31,270 --> 00:57:29,280
just on a sunday okay just for context

1262
00:57:32,230 --> 00:57:31,280
10 o'clock in the morning

1263
00:57:34,710 --> 00:57:32,240

uh

1264

00:57:37,109 --> 00:57:34,720

sunday you walk into a coffee shop

1265

00:57:40,230 --> 00:57:37,119

expecting coffee and breakfast

1266

00:57:42,710 --> 00:57:40,240

right that's what's on your mind

1267

00:57:44,630 --> 00:57:42,720

what is on my mind is coffee and good

1268

00:57:47,030 --> 00:57:44,640

conversation with a friend of mine who's

1269

00:57:49,349 --> 00:57:47,040

with me okay

1270

00:57:52,789 --> 00:57:49,359

i'm handing it off to you what happened

1271

00:57:56,789 --> 00:57:54,549

okay um

1272

00:57:59,829 --> 00:57:56,799

well uh i was there with a friend of

1273

00:58:02,069 --> 00:57:59,839

mine named nick and we were

1274

00:58:04,069 --> 00:58:02,079

having coffee um

1275

00:58:06,829 --> 00:58:04,079

we were near the coast in southern

1276

00:58:10,950 --> 00:58:09,349

and um

1277

00:58:14,069 --> 00:58:10,960

we

1278

00:58:15,910 --> 00:58:14,079

had been oh it was probably about

1279

00:58:18,470 --> 00:58:15,920

noon at that point we'd been sitting

1280

00:58:21,109 --> 00:58:18,480

there for approximately two hours and

1281

00:58:24,630 --> 00:58:21,119

and he needed to get back um

1282

00:58:27,190 --> 00:58:24,640

to his fiancée and

1283

00:58:28,630 --> 00:58:27,200

uh we were just kind of rolling up our

1284

00:58:30,950 --> 00:58:28,640

conversation

1285

00:58:32,950 --> 00:58:30,960

and another couple had happened to come

1286

00:58:35,109 --> 00:58:32,960

in and sat with us

1287

00:58:37,670 --> 00:58:35,119

or sat near us we were sitting in an

1288

00:58:40,069 --> 00:58:37,680

area that had a couple of couches and a

1289

00:58:41,190 --> 00:58:40,079

couple of recliners and

1290

00:58:42,870 --> 00:58:41,200

you know

1291

00:58:46,069 --> 00:58:42,880

i actually i don't know where you're

1292

00:58:48,069 --> 00:58:46,079

located jimmy but i am i hope it's in

1293

00:58:49,670 --> 00:58:48,079

california and that you go to great

1294

00:58:50,390 --> 00:58:49,680

coffee shops where people do this

1295

00:58:52,630 --> 00:58:50,400

because

1296

00:58:54,390 --> 00:58:52,640

it's amazing the conversation that you

1297

00:58:56,789 --> 00:58:54,400

can have if you're just willing to meet

1298

00:58:58,470 --> 00:58:56,799

people where they are you know yes and

1299

00:59:00,789 --> 00:58:58,480

that's how they are

1300

00:59:01,510 --> 00:59:00,799

i i'm in los angeles

1301

00:59:05,990 --> 00:59:01,520

so

1302

00:59:11,109 --> 00:59:06,000

all right on the far side of la county

1303

00:59:12,309 --> 00:59:11,119

okay okay all right okay so um

1304

00:59:14,710 --> 00:59:12,319

so

1305

00:59:16,870 --> 00:59:14,720

the couple came in and you know they sat

1306

00:59:18,870 --> 00:59:16,880

near us and uh

1307

00:59:21,430 --> 00:59:18,880

were very friendly they made it clear

1308

00:59:24,630 --> 00:59:21,440

right away that they wanted to have a

1309

00:59:26,630 --> 00:59:24,640

conversation with us um and and i was

1310

00:59:29,829 --> 00:59:26,640

okay with that because i knew my friend

1311

00:59:32,230 --> 00:59:29,839

nick was leaving um and i wasn't quite

1312

00:59:33,829 --> 00:59:32,240

ready to leave you know i thought it

1313

00:59:36,150 --> 00:59:33,839

would be nice to hang out at the coffee

1314

00:59:37,190 --> 00:59:36,160

shop for a little while more

1315

00:59:39,750 --> 00:59:37,200

and

1316

00:59:40,870 --> 00:59:39,760

so we struck up a conversation

1317

00:59:43,430 --> 00:59:40,880

um

1318

00:59:47,030 --> 00:59:46,150

at some point my friend nick had to head

1319

00:59:48,309 --> 00:59:47,040

back

1320

00:59:49,990 --> 00:59:48,319

and

1321

00:59:52,789 --> 00:59:50,000

so he went

1322

00:59:54,870 --> 00:59:52,799

i walked him out and i came back and and

1323

00:59:58,549 --> 00:59:54,880

sat down and they had moved like down

1324

01:00:00,710 --> 00:59:58,559

closer to the end of the couch and um

1325

01:00:03,510 --> 01:00:00,720

and they

1326

01:00:05,270 --> 01:00:03,520

he just asked um after

1327

01:00:06,789 --> 01:00:05,280

a long conversation about our health

1328

01:00:09,109 --> 01:00:06,799

both of us had had conversation about

1329

01:00:12,870 --> 01:00:09,119

our health with each other um and that's

1330

01:00:16,470 --> 01:00:12,880

when he had divulged that uh that he was

1331

01:00:19,030 --> 01:00:16,480

suffering from cancer and um was

1332

01:00:20,390 --> 01:00:19,040

trying everything that he could uh to

1333

01:00:24,390 --> 01:00:20,400

move himself

1334

01:00:26,630 --> 01:00:24,400

down in stages and of

1335

01:00:28,470 --> 01:00:26,640

a disease that people typically don't

1336

01:00:30,069 --> 01:00:28,480

live with um

1337

01:00:33,030 --> 01:00:30,079

and he was

1338

01:00:34,150 --> 01:00:33,040

meditating and and um

1339

01:00:36,390 --> 01:00:34,160

pursuing

1340

01:00:39,109 --> 01:00:36,400

other ways of

1341

01:00:43,109 --> 01:00:39,119

of healing him that we never really got

1342

01:00:46,150 --> 01:00:43,119

into at that point um and

1343

01:00:49,030 --> 01:00:46,160

so he had gone down in his stage of

1344

01:00:50,710 --> 01:00:49,040

cancer um after a lot of treatment

1345

01:00:53,910 --> 01:00:50,720

hadn't been working

1346

01:00:56,390 --> 01:00:53,920

um and so he really wanted to talk to me

1347

01:00:58,549 --> 01:00:56,400

about my health you know he was very

1348

01:01:02,230 --> 01:00:58,559

concerned for me

1349

01:01:08,870 --> 01:01:04,150

so

1350

01:01:10,950 --> 01:01:08,880

you think of aliens and

1351

01:01:12,870 --> 01:01:10,960

i said well what do i think about aliens

1352

01:01:14,630 --> 01:01:12,880

you know i freaking love him

1353

01:01:17,990 --> 01:01:14,640

and he said well

1354

01:01:20,470 --> 01:01:18,000

would you would you like to meet some

1355

01:01:23,750 --> 01:01:20,480

and um

1356

01:01:26,150 --> 01:01:23,760

i was fresh off of

1357

01:01:28,069 --> 01:01:26,160

my first

1358

01:01:32,870 --> 01:01:28,079

conscious

1359

01:01:37,030 --> 01:01:32,880

actually was having

1360

01:01:39,670 --> 01:01:37,040

communication with a being that i wasn't

1361

01:01:41,829 --> 01:01:39,680

able to understand i was aware that this

1362

01:01:43,910 --> 01:01:41,839

communication was happening and i was

1363

01:01:45,829 --> 01:01:43,920

concerned i

1364

01:01:48,230 --> 01:01:45,839

they you know were telling me that they

1365

01:01:50,630 --> 01:01:48,240

were a higher being um or you know that

1366

01:01:53,750 --> 01:01:50,640

they weren't human um that they

1367

01:01:55,510 --> 01:01:53,760

were um

1368

01:01:58,309 --> 01:01:55,520

you know that they were here to help

1369

01:01:59,829 --> 01:01:58,319

humanity and giving advice

1370

01:02:02,069 --> 01:01:59,839

and um

1371

01:02:03,910 --> 01:02:02,079

okay let me let me let me jump in right

1372

01:02:05,430 --> 01:02:03,920

there we have to take a break that's a

1373

01:02:07,270 --> 01:02:05,440

perfect spot

1374

01:02:09,430 --> 01:02:07,280

uh to do that so let's get this in this

1375

01:02:11,750 --> 01:02:09,440

is fade to black i'm yours jimmy church

1376

01:02:13,910 --> 01:02:11,760

tonight anjali is here for the first

1377

01:02:17,510 --> 01:02:13,920

time we are discussing well

1378

01:02:19,029 --> 01:02:17,520

we're discussing the whole story and

1379

01:02:21,990 --> 01:02:19,039

there's an e.t base somewhere in the

1380

01:02:23,750 --> 01:02:22,000

mojave deserts and she's going to return

1381

01:02:25,430 --> 01:02:23,760

there which means

1382

01:02:27,349 --> 01:02:25,440

she was there once before we're going to

1383

01:02:29,430 --> 01:02:27,359

get to all of that right after this

1384

01:02:30,950 --> 01:02:29,440

short break our meals jimmy church this

1385

01:02:37,700 --> 01:02:30,960

is fade to black and the game changer

1386

01:02:42,570 --> 01:02:40,040

[Music]

1387

01:02:48,710 --> 01:02:42,580

[Applause]

1388

01:02:50,870 --> 01:02:48,720

[Music]

1389

01:02:53,510 --> 01:02:50,880

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1390

01:02:58,230 --> 01:02:53,520

on the game changer radio network and

1391

01:03:00,710 --> 01:02:58,240

kgra the global radio alliance

1392

01:03:01,750 --> 01:03:00,720

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1393

01:03:05,270 --> 01:03:01,760

station

1394

01:03:07,190 --> 01:03:05,280

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1395

01:03:09,029 --> 01:03:07,200

[Music]

1396

01:03:12,309 --> 01:03:09,039

this is billy carson with forbidden

1397

01:03:14,309 --> 01:03:12,319

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1398

01:03:17,510 --> 01:03:14,319

has just reached its one year

1399

01:03:19,750 --> 01:03:17,520

anniversary that's right one year and as

1400

01:03:22,549 --> 01:03:19,760

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1401

01:03:25,670 --> 01:03:22,559

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1402

01:03:28,829 --> 01:03:25,680

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1403

01:03:31,349 --> 01:03:28,839

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1404

01:03:34,309 --> 01:03:31,359

documentaries conferences workshops

1405

01:03:36,950 --> 01:03:34,319

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1406

01:03:39,270 --> 01:03:36,960

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1407

01:03:41,430 --> 01:03:39,280

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1408

01:03:44,390 --> 01:03:41,440

mobile device or get the forbidden

1409

01:03:48,390 --> 01:03:44,400

knowledge tv app on apple tv

1410

01:03:52,150 --> 01:03:48,400

roku amazon itunes or google play today

1411

01:03:54,710 --> 01:03:52,160

and use coupon code 30 days free that's

1412

01:04:00,069 --> 01:03:54,720

coupon code 30 days free on forbidden

1413

01:04:04,230 --> 01:04:02,150

because you never got that pony you

1414

01:04:05,990 --> 01:04:04,240

always wanted

1415

01:04:08,309 --> 01:04:06,000

damn it

1416

01:04:15,510 --> 01:04:08,319

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1417

01:04:21,109 --> 01:04:18,710

listen i know and you know that you've

1418

01:04:23,349 --> 01:04:21,119

always wanted your first crystal skull

1419

01:04:25,430 --> 01:04:23,359

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1420

01:04:27,270 --> 01:04:25,440

but you just don't know where to go to

1421

01:04:30,510 --> 01:04:27,280

find the real thing

1422

01:04:32,630 --> 01:04:30,520

then i met carolyn ford over at

1423

01:04:34,870 --> 01:04:32,640

einsteinthecrystalskull.com carolyn is

1424

01:04:37,109 --> 01:04:34,880

the guardian of einstein one of the most

1425

01:04:39,589 --> 01:04:37,119

respected ancient crystal skulls in the

1426
01:04:41,829 --> 01:04:39,599
world all of her unique skulls have been

1427
01:04:43,750 --> 01:04:41,839
imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1428
01:04:46,710 --> 01:04:43,760
sacred lodge and are carved from the

1429
01:04:48,870 --> 01:04:46,720
finest gemstone and materials imprinting

1430
01:04:51,510 --> 01:04:48,880
is the process of receiving the ancient

1431
01:04:54,630 --> 01:04:51,520
wisdom from the master skull or master

1432
01:04:56,549 --> 01:04:54,640
computer einstein the ancient crystal

1433
01:04:58,630 --> 01:04:56,559
skull to see carolyn's current

1434
01:05:01,349 --> 01:04:58,640
collection of crystal skulls just visit

1435
01:05:03,829 --> 01:05:01,359
her store at einstein the crystal skull

1436
01:05:06,390 --> 01:05:03,839
dot com click on the banner over on our

1437
01:05:09,270 --> 01:05:06,400
site don't forget to use the promo code

1438
01:05:12,870 --> 01:05:09,280

jimmy at checkout to receive 10 off of

1439

01:05:15,109 --> 01:05:12,880

your order today that's promo code jimmy

1440

01:05:18,150 --> 01:05:15,119

finding your first or next crystal skull

1441

01:05:21,430 --> 01:05:18,160

is easy just visit einstein the crystal

1442

01:05:26,230 --> 01:05:23,589

when you take the beans from central

1443

01:05:28,710 --> 01:05:26,240

america with dashes of indonesian and

1444

01:05:31,829 --> 01:05:28,720

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1445

01:05:34,390 --> 01:05:31,839

dark side of fade to black you create

1446

01:05:37,270 --> 01:05:34,400

the ultimate brew of fringe

1447

01:05:40,549 --> 01:05:37,280

introducing the fade to black blend from

1448

01:05:43,430 --> 01:05:40,559

river moon coffee yes river moon's

1449

01:05:46,230 --> 01:05:43,440

darkest customized roast was created for

1450

01:05:48,789 --> 01:05:46,240

the love of fade to black

1451
01:05:51,349 --> 01:05:48,799
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1452
01:05:54,950 --> 01:05:51,359
smoking the beans is in every sip of

1453
01:05:56,390 --> 01:05:54,960
this full-bodied dark java i need my

1454
01:05:58,950 --> 01:05:56,400
coffee doc

1455
01:06:01,990 --> 01:05:58,960
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1456
01:06:04,470 --> 01:06:02,000
highlights just like the bunker leaning

1457
01:06:07,109 --> 01:06:04,480
further into the darkness of the roast

1458
01:06:09,789 --> 01:06:07,119
is fade to black blend from river moon

1459
01:06:11,750 --> 01:06:09,799
coffee just click on the banner at

1460
01:06:15,510 --> 01:06:11,760
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1461
01:06:26,390 --> 01:06:15,520
code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

1462
01:06:31,349 --> 01:06:28,470
and you're listening to my good friend

1463
01:06:34,069 --> 01:06:31,359

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1464

01:06:37,190 --> 01:06:34,079

changer network and the kgra digital

1465

01:06:39,349 --> 01:06:37,200

broadcast station

1466

01:06:41,430 --> 01:06:39,359

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1467

01:06:44,470 --> 01:06:41,440

jimmychurchradio.com

1468

01:06:46,710 --> 01:06:44,480

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1469

01:06:51,910 --> 01:06:46,720

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1470

01:06:55,990 --> 01:06:54,309

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1471

01:06:58,829 --> 01:06:56,000

we're the honey brothers

1472

01:07:01,029 --> 01:06:58,839

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1473

01:07:03,109 --> 01:07:01,039

revolution this is jimmy church of fade

1474

01:07:05,029 --> 01:07:03,119

to black and you can become an official

1475

01:07:06,870 --> 01:07:05,039

fate or not by just going to our

1476

01:07:09,990 --> 01:07:06,880

membership section at

1477

01:07:14,390 --> 01:07:12,069

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1478

01:07:16,710 --> 01:07:14,400

conscious life expo and you're listening

1479

01:07:19,109 --> 01:07:16,720

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1480

01:07:22,710 --> 01:07:19,119

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1481

01:07:24,549 --> 01:07:22,720

astrological chart since 1963. true

1482

01:07:26,230 --> 01:07:24,559

story

1483

01:07:27,829 --> 01:07:26,240

this is micah hanks of the grealian

1484

01:07:30,230 --> 01:07:27,839

report and you're listening to jimmy

1485

01:07:32,150 --> 01:07:30,240

church on fade to black across the globe

1486

01:07:35,500 --> 01:07:32,160

on the game changer radio network and

1487

01:07:52,440 --> 01:07:35,510

the one and only kgra radio the planet

1488

01:07:58,549 --> 01:07:56,549

[Music]

1489

01:08:00,549 --> 01:07:58,559

welcome back fade to black i am your

1490

01:08:02,069 --> 01:08:00,559

host jimmy church tonight anjali joins

1491

01:08:03,750 --> 01:08:02,079

us for the first time right here on fade

1492

01:08:05,510 --> 01:08:03,760

to black

1493

01:08:07,270 --> 01:08:05,520

she just had a recent press conference

1494

01:08:10,390 --> 01:08:07,280

in front of the lincoln memorial that

1495

01:08:12,309 --> 01:08:10,400

was live in washington dc travel back

1496

01:08:14,950 --> 01:08:12,319

across the united states

1497

01:08:17,110 --> 01:08:14,960

she's back and with this first thing uh

1498

01:08:19,189 --> 01:08:17,120

tonight uh here on fade to black it's a

1499

01:08:22,070 --> 01:08:19,199

very interesting story

1500

01:08:24,950 --> 01:08:22,080

and uh just a quick recap where we left

1501

01:08:25,990 --> 01:08:24,960

off before the break was in the coffee

1502

01:08:29,189 --> 01:08:26,000

shop

1503

01:08:30,550 --> 01:08:29,199

where uh the conversation which is a few

1504

01:08:31,430 --> 01:08:30,560

hours long

1505

01:08:33,510 --> 01:08:31,440

uh

1506

01:08:35,349 --> 01:08:33,520

goes straight into

1507

01:08:36,470 --> 01:08:35,359

you want to meet you want to meet some

1508

01:08:39,829 --> 01:08:36,480

aliens

1509

01:08:40,950 --> 01:08:39,839

now uh i have a quick question at this

1510

01:08:42,470 --> 01:08:40,960

point

1511

01:08:45,430 --> 01:08:42,480

is this

1512

01:08:50,229 --> 01:08:48,149

yes this is wayne and wayne at this

1513

01:08:54,149 --> 01:08:50,239

point he's only been with us

1514

01:08:55,749 --> 01:08:54,159

uh for about an hour um

1515

01:08:56,950 --> 01:08:55,759

nick and i had been there for a couple

1516

01:08:59,189 --> 01:08:56,960

of hours

1517

01:08:59,990 --> 01:08:59,199

when they came in and he was on his way

1518

01:09:02,149 --> 01:09:00,000

out

1519

01:09:04,630 --> 01:09:02,159

um but the conversation was so

1520

01:09:06,470 --> 01:09:04,640

interesting that he you know we all just

1521

01:09:09,749 --> 01:09:06,480

got caught up in it for a while

1522

01:09:12,550 --> 01:09:09,759

uh and he ended up overstaying actually

1523

01:09:14,950 --> 01:09:12,560

um and so it was it was probably about

1524

01:09:17,669 --> 01:09:14,960

an hour into the conversation

1525

01:09:19,990 --> 01:09:17,679

that that nick left and

1526

01:09:21,669 --> 01:09:20,000

it was just myself and wayne and trisha

1527

01:09:24,709 --> 01:09:21,679

and that's when he just came right out

1528

01:09:27,110 --> 01:09:24,719

with this question now uh when was this

1529

01:09:29,189 --> 01:09:27,120

were in august uh

1530

01:09:32,149 --> 01:09:29,199

august of 2021 when did this

1531

01:09:34,950 --> 01:09:32,159

conversation take place

1532

01:09:38,470 --> 01:09:34,960

this was january 21st

1533

01:09:41,510 --> 01:09:38,480

of 2018 and that was a sunday gotcha

1534

01:09:45,189 --> 01:09:41,520

okay so three three and a half years ago

1535

01:09:47,430 --> 01:09:45,199

okay so um and i want you to continue

1536

01:09:48,709 --> 01:09:47,440

with the story but just a couple of uh

1537

01:09:50,550 --> 01:09:48,719

story

1538

01:09:53,510 --> 01:09:50,560

the encounter i should say

1539

01:09:55,590 --> 01:09:53,520

um uh but uh a couple of other questions

1540

01:09:57,590 --> 01:09:55,600

was there anything

1541

01:10:00,310 --> 01:09:57,600

about wayne

1542

01:10:09,350 --> 01:10:00,320

that was you know that would put you

1543

01:10:13,910 --> 01:10:11,430

remember we're we're live on the radio

1544

01:10:17,669 --> 01:10:13,920

dramatic pauses

1545

01:10:19,669 --> 01:10:17,679

sorry that's okay i get to stop and i'm

1546

01:10:22,149 --> 01:10:19,679

trying to give you the consideration

1547

01:10:24,310 --> 01:10:22,159

that you deserve it's a good question

1548

01:10:25,590 --> 01:10:24,320

yes no one has asked me that

1549

01:10:29,430 --> 01:10:25,600

but yes you're correct i'm sorry i

1550

01:10:32,870 --> 01:10:29,440

forgot uh well you know i

1551

01:10:35,830 --> 01:10:32,880

i was very comfortable with him

1552

01:10:37,590 --> 01:10:35,840

um if if anything

1553

01:10:40,149 --> 01:10:37,600

i found him

1554

01:10:43,669 --> 01:10:40,159

compelling interesting um

1555

01:10:46,070 --> 01:10:43,679

uh his his wife trisha was she was just

1556

01:10:48,630 --> 01:10:46,080

quieter you know and she would engage

1557

01:10:51,510 --> 01:10:48,640

but he was definitely you the one

1558

01:10:52,310 --> 01:10:51,520

leaning forward with everything

1559

01:10:57,270 --> 01:10:52,320

and

1560

01:11:01,189 --> 01:10:58,870

oh um

1561

01:11:03,189 --> 01:11:01,199

i don't know i think we might be around

1562

01:11:05,110 --> 01:11:03,199

the same age he's probably

1563

01:11:08,070 --> 01:11:05,120

in his you know

1564

01:11:10,470 --> 01:11:08,080

mid 40s to early 50s i honestly i don't

1565

01:11:12,390 --> 01:11:10,480

know remember i'm just trying to create

1566

01:11:15,189 --> 01:11:12,400

the theater of the mind

1567

01:11:17,110 --> 01:11:15,199

so we're in a coffee shop we've got soft

1568

01:11:19,669 --> 01:11:17,120

comfortable chairs

1569

01:11:21,830 --> 01:11:19,679

drinking uh the caffeine engaged in

1570

01:11:23,750 --> 01:11:21,840

conversation my favorite thing to do in

1571

01:11:25,750 --> 01:11:23,760

the world and then of course to talk

1572

01:11:26,950 --> 01:11:25,760

about aliens right let's throw that in

1573

01:11:30,070 --> 01:11:26,960

the mix

1574

01:11:30,950 --> 01:11:30,080

this is uh this is pretty cool okay

1575

01:11:34,149 --> 01:11:30,960

so

1576

01:11:36,709 --> 01:11:34,159

what was your response

1577

01:11:40,630 --> 01:11:36,719

um yes of course

1578

01:11:42,470 --> 01:11:40,640

i i wanted details um i said well

1579

01:11:44,950 --> 01:11:42,480

of course i do but you know what are you

1580

01:11:46,550 --> 01:11:44,960

talking about here and and so he went

1581

01:11:48,550 --> 01:11:46,560

into um

1582

01:11:51,270 --> 01:11:48,560

an experience where

1583

01:11:52,229 --> 01:11:51,280

he he said that he had been seeing

1584

01:11:55,110 --> 01:11:52,239

um

1585

01:11:59,030 --> 01:11:55,120

well first of all he he owns some

1586

01:12:01,270 --> 01:11:59,040

property um out in the mojave desert uh

1587

01:12:04,149 --> 01:12:01,280

that includes

1588

01:12:05,430 --> 01:12:04,159

it's in one of the mountain ranges and

1589

01:12:06,630 --> 01:12:05,440

so it

1590

01:12:09,750 --> 01:12:06,640

he

1591

01:12:12,310 --> 01:12:09,760

owns um a mountain um

1592

01:12:14,630 --> 01:12:12,320

and he said this is how we put it the

1593

01:12:17,990 --> 01:12:14,640

reason i'm explaining this is he put it

1594

01:12:21,189 --> 01:12:18,000

this way he said i was seeing a lot of

1595

01:12:23,590 --> 01:12:21,199

ufos over my mountain

1596

01:12:25,510 --> 01:12:23,600

and and i said well what do you mean

1597

01:12:27,350 --> 01:12:25,520

your mountain and he said well you know

1598

01:12:30,149 --> 01:12:27,360

i own this mountain and i've been so

1599

01:12:32,950 --> 01:12:30,159

i've been watching and um

1600

01:12:36,390 --> 01:12:32,960

so he said that one night he went

1601
01:12:37,910 --> 01:12:36,400
up to the top um and that because he

1602
01:12:40,149 --> 01:12:37,920
thought that he had seen like a craft

1603
01:12:41,990 --> 01:12:40,159
and a light and so he went up there and

1604
01:12:43,990 --> 01:12:42,000
he said that he encountered

1605
01:12:45,910 --> 01:12:44,000
um what he said

1606
01:12:46,870 --> 01:12:45,920
were aliens

1607
01:12:49,110 --> 01:12:46,880
um

1608
01:12:51,030 --> 01:12:49,120
and

1609
01:12:52,950 --> 01:12:51,040
that they told him that

1610
01:12:55,990 --> 01:12:52,960
they had a base

1611
01:12:57,270 --> 01:12:56,000
inside of his mountain

1612
01:12:58,310 --> 01:12:57,280
um

1613
01:13:00,709 --> 01:12:58,320

and

1614

01:13:03,910 --> 01:13:00,719

that was the extent of

1615

01:13:06,310 --> 01:13:03,920

of the information that he gave me on it

1616

01:13:08,470 --> 01:13:06,320

he said he didn't remember very much but

1617

01:13:10,310 --> 01:13:08,480

that he became obsessed with digging

1618

01:13:11,750 --> 01:13:10,320

into the mountain

1619

01:13:14,229 --> 01:13:11,760

and so

1620

01:13:16,630 --> 01:13:14,239

wayne um owns

1621

01:13:18,630 --> 01:13:16,640

a construction company

1622

01:13:20,390 --> 01:13:18,640

and um

1623

01:13:21,750 --> 01:13:20,400

he

1624

01:13:24,709 --> 01:13:21,760

excavates

1625

01:13:25,990 --> 01:13:24,719

rocks and foundations um

1626
01:13:28,070 --> 01:13:26,000
in

1627
01:13:29,510 --> 01:13:28,080
the mojave

1628
01:13:31,750 --> 01:13:29,520
so he has

1629
01:13:34,149 --> 01:13:31,760
not only the professional

1630
01:13:35,510 --> 01:13:34,159
expertise but also access to the

1631
01:13:37,590 --> 01:13:35,520
equipment

1632
01:13:39,590 --> 01:13:37,600
that he needed um to be able to

1633
01:13:41,030 --> 01:13:39,600
accomplish this and so

1634
01:13:42,709 --> 01:13:41,040
he um

1635
01:13:46,390 --> 01:13:42,719
he said that he

1636
01:13:47,750 --> 01:13:46,400
he dug a hole a tunnel

1637
01:13:50,550 --> 01:13:47,760
into the mountain

1638
01:13:52,149 --> 01:13:50,560

and that um

1639

01:13:55,669 --> 01:13:52,159

he

1640

01:13:57,350 --> 01:13:55,679

going

1641

01:13:59,270 --> 01:13:57,360

he made like a what he said was that he

1642

01:14:00,709 --> 01:13:59,280

made like a right hand turn he decided

1643

01:14:03,270 --> 01:14:00,719

to make a right-hander instead of

1644

01:14:04,950 --> 01:14:03,280

continuing to burrow straight in like he

1645

01:14:07,270 --> 01:14:04,960

had been doing the direction that he was

1646

01:14:09,669 --> 01:14:07,280

and so um

1647

01:14:13,350 --> 01:14:09,679

and so when he did that

1648

01:14:14,950 --> 01:14:13,360

uh he said that he burrowed into their

1649

01:14:17,030 --> 01:14:14,960

base and he

1650

01:14:19,189 --> 01:14:17,040

met the beings and that he could take me

1651

01:14:22,950 --> 01:14:19,199

to meet them

1652

01:14:25,669 --> 01:14:22,960

okay that's that is he told me now um at

1653

01:14:29,270 --> 01:14:25,679

this point uh

1654

01:14:31,110 --> 01:14:29,280

does crazy town enter your thought

1655

01:14:33,430 --> 01:14:31,120

pattern right

1656

01:14:36,149 --> 01:14:33,440

i mean that's a pretty incredible story

1657

01:14:37,830 --> 01:14:36,159

and and you're a very smart person with

1658

01:14:40,149 --> 01:14:37,840

a very

1659

01:14:42,630 --> 01:14:40,159

uh professional career behind you and

1660

01:14:44,950 --> 01:14:42,640

you hear something like this

1661

01:14:46,390 --> 01:14:44,960

right

1662

01:14:49,030 --> 01:14:46,400

yes yes

1663

01:14:51,030 --> 01:14:49,040

um what yes okay so that's a really

1664

01:14:53,470 --> 01:14:51,040

complex question and

1665

01:14:56,149 --> 01:14:53,480

so let me answer that

1666

01:14:58,149 --> 01:14:56,159

complexly um

1667

01:14:59,270 --> 01:14:58,159

i had

1668

01:15:00,310 --> 01:14:59,280

had

1669

01:15:03,030 --> 01:15:00,320

three

1670

01:15:05,189 --> 01:15:03,040

conscious contact experiences

1671

01:15:06,470 --> 01:15:05,199

in just a few weeks

1672

01:15:10,550 --> 01:15:06,480

before

1673

01:15:12,149 --> 01:15:10,560

meeting wayne and trisha okay uh so i

1674

01:15:15,669 --> 01:15:12,159

was in a pretty

1675

01:15:19,110 --> 01:15:15,679

vulnerable state like i had seen

1676

01:15:22,310 --> 01:15:19,120

these this being like i could see it and

1677

01:15:23,910 --> 01:15:22,320

i could i could describe it um where it

1678

01:15:25,430 --> 01:15:23,920

was where it was standing what it

1679

01:15:28,550 --> 01:15:25,440

appeared to me

1680

01:15:30,709 --> 01:15:28,560

everything um and

1681

01:15:32,149 --> 01:15:30,719

so

1682

01:15:34,390 --> 01:15:32,159

this man

1683

01:15:35,910 --> 01:15:34,400

who i was i was really connecting with

1684

01:15:38,550 --> 01:15:35,920

him

1685

01:15:41,430 --> 01:15:38,560

telling me this very compelling story

1686

01:15:42,709 --> 01:15:41,440

on the back of my own experience i

1687

01:15:43,910 --> 01:15:42,719

thought

1688

01:15:47,030 --> 01:15:43,920

this

1689

01:15:48,950 --> 01:15:47,040
could possibly actually be real

1690

01:15:52,070 --> 01:15:48,960
and the only way

1691

01:15:53,189 --> 01:15:52,080
you're ever going to know is if you go

1692

01:15:54,790 --> 01:15:53,199
um

1693

01:15:57,750 --> 01:15:54,800
and

1694

01:15:59,910 --> 01:15:57,760
i i didn't have any idea what i could be

1695

01:16:01,910 --> 01:15:59,920
getting into i only knew what i was

1696

01:16:02,870 --> 01:16:01,920
hoping i was getting into

1697

01:16:03,750 --> 01:16:02,880
and so

1698

01:16:07,189 --> 01:16:03,760
um

1699

01:16:10,390 --> 01:16:07,199
because i'm not stupid i

1700

01:16:11,270 --> 01:16:10,400
asked them um in advance

1701

01:16:12,229 --> 01:16:11,280

for

1702

01:16:13,830 --> 01:16:12,239

their

1703

01:16:15,830 --> 01:16:13,840

cell phone number

1704

01:16:18,790 --> 01:16:15,840

uh their full name you know they showed

1705

01:16:21,910 --> 01:16:18,800

me their ids i got the

1706

01:16:24,790 --> 01:16:21,920

i got the um the address from them

1707

01:16:27,030 --> 01:16:24,800

um i dropped a pin to my daughter i sent

1708

01:16:28,470 --> 01:16:27,040

all of that information i pinged their

1709

01:16:30,070 --> 01:16:28,480

cell phones to make sure they really

1710

01:16:31,430 --> 01:16:30,080

gave me you know what i was just doing

1711

01:16:33,510 --> 01:16:31,440

everything i could

1712

01:16:36,229 --> 01:16:33,520

and told them you know i've now sent

1713

01:16:37,830 --> 01:16:36,239

this out to a few friends so you know if

1714

01:16:40,390 --> 01:16:37,840

they don't hear from me by tomorrow

1715

01:16:42,630 --> 01:16:40,400

morning um which is kind of like the

1716

01:16:45,590 --> 01:16:42,640

standard in the desert

1717

01:16:47,750 --> 01:16:45,600

i i mean that um if you don't write yeah

1718

01:16:50,390 --> 01:16:47,760

you understand jimmy is nodding his head

1719

01:16:52,709 --> 01:16:50,400

okay and saying yes i understand like

1720

01:16:54,390 --> 01:16:52,719

you don't send people out right away

1721

01:16:56,310 --> 01:16:54,400

because sometimes people get carried

1722

01:16:58,870 --> 01:16:56,320

away in conversation and you could

1723

01:17:00,310 --> 01:16:58,880

easily end up talking all night so and

1724

01:17:03,750 --> 01:17:00,320

you don't want them calling the police

1725

01:17:07,030 --> 01:17:03,760

on you um so but i did so i told her if

1726

01:17:08,950 --> 01:17:07,040

you have not heard from me you know um

1727

01:17:11,270 --> 01:17:08,960

then you know this is where i am and

1728

01:17:13,510 --> 01:17:11,280

i've also sent it to um sent the

1729

01:17:15,910 --> 01:17:13,520

information to other friends of mine

1730

01:17:17,590 --> 01:17:15,920

okay let me let me jump in let me jump

1731

01:17:23,590 --> 01:17:17,600

in

1732

01:17:25,189 --> 01:17:23,600

these plans were made at that moment and

1733

01:17:28,470 --> 01:17:25,199

and it's go time

1734

01:17:31,350 --> 01:17:28,480

you're going to go from the coffee shop

1735

01:17:33,510 --> 01:17:31,360

to an e.t base

1736

01:17:35,510 --> 01:17:33,520

that's right that's what he's telling me

1737

01:17:37,750 --> 01:17:35,520

okay that is exactly what they're

1738

01:17:40,470 --> 01:17:37,760

they're both saying that to me

1739

01:17:42,390 --> 01:17:40,480

and i feel like i have nothing to lose

1740

01:17:44,790 --> 01:17:42,400

um this is like this could be the

1741

01:17:46,870 --> 01:17:44,800

absolute best moment of my life or an

1742

01:17:50,070 --> 01:17:46,880

absolutely horrific moment and the big

1743

01:17:52,390 --> 01:17:50,080

test for me was give me all of your

1744

01:17:54,310 --> 01:17:52,400

personal information right now and let

1745

01:17:56,470 --> 01:17:54,320

me send it to my daughter and my friends

1746

01:17:58,149 --> 01:17:56,480

plus let me drop a pin at your house and

1747

01:17:59,590 --> 01:17:58,159

you know what i'm saying and they were

1748

01:18:00,310 --> 01:17:59,600

all in

1749

01:18:03,350 --> 01:18:00,320

so

1750

01:18:05,590 --> 01:18:03,360

these people are either you know they're

1751

01:18:07,189 --> 01:18:05,600

professionals or

1752

01:18:09,669 --> 01:18:07,199

or they're telling me the truth

1753

01:18:14,070 --> 01:18:09,679

and um i was willing to risk

1754

01:18:18,390 --> 01:18:14,080

the opposite so so who would it okay

1755

01:18:33,830 --> 01:18:19,830

i

1756

01:18:36,550 --> 01:18:33,840

you're a woman

1757

01:18:37,990 --> 01:18:36,560

with two people that you just met in uh

1758

01:18:39,350 --> 01:18:38,000

you know obviously you have your

1759

01:18:40,950 --> 01:18:39,360

background

1760

01:18:44,149 --> 01:18:40,960

and probably

1761

01:18:45,750 --> 01:18:44,159

not very much shakes you right i'm

1762

01:18:48,070 --> 01:18:45,760

assuming that

1763

01:18:50,870 --> 01:18:48,080

yeah it's pretty hard to rattle yeah

1764

01:18:54,229 --> 01:18:50,880

exactly okay so

1765

01:18:57,350 --> 01:18:54,239

you guys just get up and and and and

1766

01:19:00,709 --> 01:18:57,360

leave is that what happens

1767

01:19:02,790 --> 01:19:00,719

well uh essentially but before then

1768

01:19:04,310 --> 01:19:02,800

while we were having um

1769

01:19:05,990 --> 01:19:04,320

while they were exchanging their

1770

01:19:07,510 --> 01:19:06,000

information with me

1771

01:19:09,350 --> 01:19:07,520

um

1772

01:19:17,669 --> 01:19:09,360

i

1773

01:19:19,030 --> 01:19:17,679

got off off the couch and started

1774

01:19:21,030 --> 01:19:19,040

talking to them and

1775

01:19:22,470 --> 01:19:21,040

turns out that they were friends of

1776

01:19:24,229 --> 01:19:22,480

wayne and trisha's

1777

01:19:25,430 --> 01:19:24,239

and um

1778

01:19:27,910 --> 01:19:25,440

and they

1779

01:19:30,950 --> 01:19:27,920

immediately you know wayne just says i

1780

01:19:32,870 --> 01:19:30,960

mean just write out loud um

1781

01:19:35,430 --> 01:19:32,880

yeah i'm gonna take her take her to the

1782

01:19:37,189 --> 01:19:35,440

aliens and he was like all right cool

1783

01:19:38,630 --> 01:19:37,199

and he says you guys want to come along

1784

01:19:42,390 --> 01:19:38,640

he's like yeah sure

1785

01:19:44,630 --> 01:19:42,400

i mean i'm telling you it was so

1786

01:19:47,910 --> 01:19:44,640

it was so

1787

01:19:50,709 --> 01:19:47,920

like just normalized

1788

01:19:51,990 --> 01:19:50,719

that i i thought what this was like the

1789

01:19:54,229 --> 01:19:52,000

first time

1790

01:19:56,070 --> 01:19:54,239

that day that i thought what the

1791

01:19:57,830 --> 01:19:56,080

heck is going on

1792

01:19:59,510 --> 01:19:57,840

you know um

1793

01:20:02,630 --> 01:19:59,520

which actually became something that i

1794

01:20:05,590 --> 01:20:02,640

said repeatedly throughout the day out

1795

01:20:08,070 --> 01:20:05,600

just right out loud

1796

01:20:11,350 --> 01:20:08,080

um yeah so

1797

01:20:13,430 --> 01:20:11,360

the other part to this and i'll find out

1798

01:20:15,750 --> 01:20:13,440

more not only as the night goes on but

1799

01:20:16,790 --> 01:20:15,760

the the days and weeks ahead

1800

01:20:19,110 --> 01:20:16,800

why

1801

01:20:21,990 --> 01:20:19,120

if i know wayne if he's been part of the

1802

01:20:24,629 --> 01:20:22,000

ufo community at any point if anybody

1803

01:20:27,590 --> 01:20:24,639

who ufo community knows who he is and

1804

01:20:29,990 --> 01:20:27,600

reputations but ufos over a mountain in

1805

01:20:31,030 --> 01:20:30,000

the mojave is something that

1806

01:20:34,149 --> 01:20:31,040

uh

1807

01:20:37,110 --> 01:20:34,159

should have been noted inside of the

1808

01:20:41,590 --> 01:20:37,120

community so i've i've got my

1809

01:20:43,669 --> 01:20:41,600

my wheels turning okay so they they they

1810

01:20:45,430 --> 01:20:43,679

introduce you to this other couple they

1811

01:20:47,590 --> 01:20:45,440

say cool

1812

01:20:52,070 --> 01:20:47,600

wow wow this is this is all this is all

1813

01:20:55,270 --> 01:20:52,080

pretty strange okay so what happens next

1814

01:20:56,070 --> 01:20:55,280

okay um so

1815

01:20:58,550 --> 01:20:56,080

so

1816

01:21:01,270 --> 01:20:58,560

they say okay let's go

1817

01:21:02,790 --> 01:21:01,280

and the other couple had just arrived at

1818

01:21:04,709 --> 01:21:02,800

the coffee shop and so they said you

1819

01:21:06,070 --> 01:21:04,719

know i you know whatever they were

1820

01:21:08,790 --> 01:21:06,080

saying about i don't know getting a

1821

01:21:12,950 --> 01:21:08,800

drink or whatever um and but they said

1822

01:21:16,390 --> 01:21:12,960

they would be right behind us um and

1823

01:21:18,550 --> 01:21:16,400

so i followed them um it was you know it

1824

01:21:19,910 --> 01:21:18,560

was quite a drive um

1825

01:21:20,709 --> 01:21:19,920

and

1826

01:21:31,669 --> 01:21:20,719

we

1827

01:21:34,709 --> 01:21:31,679

waited for their for their friends for i

1828

01:21:36,550 --> 01:21:34,719

don't know maybe half an hour or so i

1829

01:21:37,910 --> 01:21:36,560

it doesn't really matter but

1830

01:21:39,510 --> 01:21:37,920

during that time

1831

01:21:42,629 --> 01:21:39,520

we were just talking more about his

1832

01:21:43,910 --> 01:21:42,639

relationship and his experiences

1833

01:21:44,790 --> 01:21:43,920

um

1834

01:21:46,550 --> 01:21:44,800

with

1835

01:21:49,030 --> 01:21:46,560

the

1836

01:21:50,870 --> 01:21:49,040

beings that i know to be you know i that

1837

01:21:54,790 --> 01:21:50,880

i refer to as higher beings that at that

1838

01:22:00,070 --> 01:21:54,800

time he was referring to as aliens um

1839

01:22:01,669 --> 01:22:00,080

and um he has he has a beautiful home um

1840

01:22:04,149 --> 01:22:01,679

and

1841

01:22:05,110 --> 01:22:04,159

as you would expect

1842

01:22:08,229 --> 01:22:05,120

and

1843

01:22:10,070 --> 01:22:08,239

so he has like an arched way that cuts

1844

01:22:11,669 --> 01:22:10,080

his home in half it like really

1845

01:22:13,910 --> 01:22:11,679

designates

1846

01:22:16,229 --> 01:22:13,920

one part of the house from the other

1847

01:22:18,950 --> 01:22:16,239

and we were standing in this kitchen

1848

01:22:20,629 --> 01:22:18,960

area and he went and stood under it and

1849

01:22:22,870 --> 01:22:20,639

like you know put his hand up and

1850

01:22:25,189 --> 01:22:22,880

smacked the top of it and he said this

1851
01:22:27,189 --> 01:22:25,199
is where they put me when they're done

1852
01:22:29,430 --> 01:22:27,199
and i said what are you talking about

1853
01:22:31,990 --> 01:22:29,440
and he said yeah after i after i've been

1854
01:22:34,550 --> 01:22:32,000
talking to the aliens when i go see him

1855
01:22:36,709 --> 01:22:34,560
this is where they teleport me back

1856
01:22:40,709 --> 01:22:36,719
and

1857
01:22:42,310 --> 01:22:40,719
i was just awestruck i didn't even

1858
01:22:43,350 --> 01:22:42,320
know what to say

1859
01:22:47,189 --> 01:22:43,360
um

1860
01:22:49,110 --> 01:22:47,199
he was so sincere and so just

1861
01:22:51,350 --> 01:22:49,120
forthright about it

1862
01:22:54,310 --> 01:22:51,360
that again i was just thinking this is

1863
01:22:55,110 --> 01:22:54,320

the greatest day of my life or the worst

1864

01:22:57,189 --> 01:22:55,120

um

1865

01:22:59,350 --> 01:22:57,199

that was going into that tunnel no

1866

01:23:04,149 --> 01:22:59,360

matter what

1867

01:23:05,189 --> 01:23:04,159

and uh do and so the friends do show up

1868

01:23:08,070 --> 01:23:05,199

yes

1869

01:23:11,189 --> 01:23:08,080

and so we took uh

1870

01:23:12,790 --> 01:23:11,199

i was gonna say did the friends did the

1871

01:23:15,270 --> 01:23:12,800

uh i'm trying to think it's one two

1872

01:23:17,590 --> 01:23:15,280

three four five did the five of you all

1873

01:23:19,430 --> 01:23:17,600

go together

1874

01:23:20,550 --> 01:23:19,440

yes we did yes

1875

01:23:23,030 --> 01:23:20,560

um

1876

01:23:24,629 --> 01:23:23,040

the most of the walk uh it was quite a

1877

01:23:27,189 --> 01:23:24,639

jaunt um

1878

01:23:29,590 --> 01:23:27,199

it was far enough that i was concerned

1879

01:23:31,430 --> 01:23:29,600

about whether or not i was going to be

1880

01:23:34,390 --> 01:23:31,440

able to make it i was i was actually

1881

01:23:35,669 --> 01:23:34,400

really struggling to make it um

1882

01:23:36,709 --> 01:23:35,679

and

1883

01:23:38,390 --> 01:23:36,719

uh

1884

01:23:41,830 --> 01:23:38,400

it

1885

01:23:45,110 --> 01:23:41,840

i you know i don't know how long we

1886

01:23:46,070 --> 01:23:45,120

walked um because my focus was on trying

1887

01:23:50,390 --> 01:23:46,080

to

1888

01:23:52,310 --> 01:23:50,400

um you know on my feet really because i

1889

01:23:55,110 --> 01:23:52,320

was feeling very weak

1890

01:23:56,550 --> 01:23:55,120

and um what was propelling me forward

1891

01:23:59,189 --> 01:23:56,560

was this

1892

01:24:00,310 --> 01:23:59,199

amazing conversation that was happening

1893

01:24:04,870 --> 01:24:00,320

between

1894

01:24:06,470 --> 01:24:04,880

wayne and i and his his friend um

1895

01:24:10,870 --> 01:24:06,480

and

1896

01:24:12,470 --> 01:24:10,880

way there you know

1897

01:24:14,070 --> 01:24:12,480

what he had done

1898

01:24:15,189 --> 01:24:14,080

to conceal

1899

01:24:16,390 --> 01:24:15,199

um

1900

01:24:17,990 --> 01:24:16,400

and

1901

01:24:19,430 --> 01:24:18,000

um

1902

01:24:20,390 --> 01:24:19,440

explaining

1903

01:24:21,270 --> 01:24:20,400

that

1904

01:24:23,510 --> 01:24:21,280

uh

1905

01:24:24,870 --> 01:24:23,520

once you know once we arrived what i

1906

01:24:25,750 --> 01:24:24,880

could expect

1907

01:24:28,830 --> 01:24:25,760

um

1908

01:24:31,750 --> 01:24:28,840

and then before i knew it we were

1909

01:24:33,110 --> 01:24:31,760

there and um

1910

01:24:35,430 --> 01:24:33,120

he

1911

01:24:39,030 --> 01:24:35,440

had indeed

1912

01:24:40,870 --> 01:24:39,040

hidden it just as he had described to me

1913

01:24:45,030 --> 01:24:40,880

um and

1914

01:24:46,790 --> 01:24:45,040

so he he pulled back um some of the camo

1915

01:24:47,910 --> 01:24:46,800

and because there was some camouflage

1916

01:24:51,270 --> 01:24:47,920

netting up

1917

01:24:52,709 --> 01:24:51,280

he he pulled it back and um

1918

01:24:54,470 --> 01:24:52,719

and there

1919

01:24:55,590 --> 01:24:54,480

there was

1920

01:25:03,110 --> 01:24:55,600

the tunnel

1921

01:25:06,950 --> 01:25:03,120

was it tall enough to walk in

1922

01:25:08,629 --> 01:25:06,960

it was um now his friend

1923

01:25:12,390 --> 01:25:08,639

wayne's friend who is with us is a

1924

01:25:13,350 --> 01:25:12,400

little taller than wayne um he's maybe

1925

01:25:15,830 --> 01:25:13,360

uh

1926

01:25:18,470 --> 01:25:15,840

oh i don't want to speculate but he was

1927

01:25:21,189 --> 01:25:18,480

taller and um

1928

01:25:23,030 --> 01:25:21,199

and and so he hunched a little bit but i

1929

01:25:24,790 --> 01:25:23,040

don't i don't really know that he needed

1930

01:25:27,350 --> 01:25:24,800

to or if it was just kind of the

1931

01:25:29,669 --> 01:25:27,360

reaction of a tall person and a tunnel

1932

01:25:31,990 --> 01:25:29,679

you know um but he did he kind of shrunk

1933

01:25:33,990 --> 01:25:32,000

his shoulders and and arched his back a

1934

01:25:35,030 --> 01:25:34,000

little you know you know what i mean i'm

1935

01:25:37,510 --> 01:25:35,040

just trying to make sure he wasn't

1936

01:25:40,550 --> 01:25:37,520

hitting his head but um nobody

1937

01:25:45,030 --> 01:25:40,560

was in danger of really of hitting their

1938

01:25:47,669 --> 01:25:45,040

head or um falling it was it was fairly

1939

01:25:51,510 --> 01:25:47,679

well excavated i mean it was you know

1940

01:25:53,910 --> 01:25:51,520

how um how the paths are uh the on the

1941

01:25:56,390 --> 01:25:53,920

trails in in the mojave it was very much

1942

01:25:59,030 --> 01:25:56,400

like that you know um there's an area of

1943

01:26:01,030 --> 01:25:59,040

sand and then there's area of a rock

1944

01:26:02,950 --> 01:26:01,040

jutting out that you know he just didn't

1945

01:26:04,390 --> 01:26:02,960

get all of it and you just have to kind

1946

01:26:05,270 --> 01:26:04,400

of watch your footing um there was

1947

01:26:08,870 --> 01:26:05,280

nothing

1948

01:26:09,990 --> 01:26:08,880

bizarre about it honestly was it except

1949

01:26:11,990 --> 01:26:10,000

that he was

1950

01:26:14,229 --> 01:26:12,000

that i was going to see you know the

1951

01:26:16,950 --> 01:26:14,239

aliens when i got to the end of it

1952

01:26:20,629 --> 01:26:18,870

that's actually funny

1953

01:26:22,149 --> 01:26:20,639

um

1954

01:26:24,470 --> 01:26:22,159

were there lights

1955

01:26:28,229 --> 01:26:24,480

oh oh oh is this at night or is this

1956

01:26:29,830 --> 01:26:28,239

still in during the day

1957

01:26:32,870 --> 01:26:29,840

we you know

1958

01:26:33,910 --> 01:26:32,880

it was approximately 3 p.m okay so when

1959

01:26:35,910 --> 01:26:33,920

we got

1960

01:26:38,149 --> 01:26:35,920

to the tunnel yeah when we arrived at

1961

01:26:39,990 --> 01:26:38,159

the tunnel it's about approximately 3 pm

1962

01:26:43,590 --> 01:26:40,000

and what do you guys have

1963

01:26:48,950 --> 01:26:44,470

um

1964

01:26:53,350 --> 01:26:52,070

one of them one of them had a headlamp

1965

01:26:56,149 --> 01:26:53,360

um

1966

01:26:59,350 --> 01:26:56,159

and there was a flashlight i had my

1967

01:27:03,350 --> 01:26:59,360

phone my my camera light was on you know

1968

01:27:04,470 --> 01:27:03,360

my torch on my i on my iphone um i had i

1969

01:27:06,390 --> 01:27:04,480

had that

1970

01:27:09,350 --> 01:27:06,400

ready to go for whatever was going to

1971

01:27:11,189 --> 01:27:09,360

happen you know camera on open

1972

01:27:13,430 --> 01:27:11,199

light on um

1973

01:27:14,950 --> 01:27:13,440

and that's how i walked all the way

1974

01:27:16,470 --> 01:27:14,960

through there um

1975

01:27:19,750 --> 01:27:16,480

and

1976

01:27:22,070 --> 01:27:19,760

you know we could see fairly well um

1977

01:27:23,270 --> 01:27:22,080

trisha and her friend were behind me and

1978

01:27:26,629 --> 01:27:23,280

they were

1979

01:27:29,430 --> 01:27:26,639

literally just catching up like old

1980

01:27:32,070 --> 01:27:29,440

friends do and it was really strange to

1981

01:27:34,229 --> 01:27:32,080

me because this was such an incredible

1982

01:27:36,149 --> 01:27:34,239

moment for me very intense and i was

1983

01:27:37,590 --> 01:27:36,159

really not understanding

1984

01:27:40,950 --> 01:27:37,600

the way that the people were acting

1985

01:27:42,070 --> 01:27:40,960

around me because they were so cavalier

1986

01:27:45,750 --> 01:27:42,080

about

1987

01:27:48,629 --> 01:27:45,760

going in to this tunnel and meeting

1988

01:27:51,350 --> 01:27:48,639

these these aliens that i really started

1989

01:27:52,470 --> 01:27:51,360

wondering what i had gotten myself into

1990

01:27:54,870 --> 01:27:52,480

um

1991

01:27:56,950 --> 01:27:54,880

and i was becoming increasingly you know

1992

01:28:00,390 --> 01:27:56,960

frustrated um

1993

01:28:02,950 --> 01:28:00,400

and starting to wonder if i'd been had

1994

01:28:05,189 --> 01:28:02,960

um and

1995

01:28:07,990 --> 01:28:05,199

then um as we

1996

01:28:09,110 --> 01:28:08,000

as we made our way through um

1997

01:28:10,950 --> 01:28:09,120

there

1998

01:28:13,990 --> 01:28:10,960

was a light that was

1999

01:28:16,550 --> 01:28:14,000

at what looked like the end of the

2000

01:28:19,350 --> 01:28:16,560

tunnel ahead of us now how

2001

01:28:22,310 --> 01:28:19,360

how long is the tunnel how long

2002

01:28:27,110 --> 01:28:24,790

oh goodness um i really don't want to

2003

01:28:28,870 --> 01:28:27,120

speculate every time i do jimmy i get

2004

01:28:31,430 --> 01:28:28,880

raked across the coals i'm just not

2005

01:28:33,350 --> 01:28:31,440

gonna do it um you know i was in i was

2006

01:28:37,270 --> 01:28:33,360

walking for several minutes and that's

2007

01:28:38,229 --> 01:28:37,280

what i'll say um and then we saw the

2008

01:28:39,189 --> 01:28:38,239

light

2009

01:28:40,310 --> 01:28:39,199

and

2010

01:28:44,709 --> 01:28:40,320

um

2011

01:28:47,189 --> 01:28:44,719

and he said well he's almost there and

2012

01:28:49,270 --> 01:28:47,199

and his friend became more excited

2013

01:28:50,870 --> 01:28:49,280

because i was you know like pushing

2014

01:28:52,149 --> 01:28:50,880

forward at this point trying to get

2015

01:28:53,910 --> 01:28:52,159

beyond them

2016

01:28:56,870 --> 01:28:53,920

and um

2017

01:28:58,790 --> 01:28:56,880

and so you know he was kind of like

2018

01:29:00,870 --> 01:28:58,800

giggling like you know yeah she's really

2019

01:29:02,709 --> 01:29:00,880

in it now you know like this is awesome

2020

01:29:05,430 --> 01:29:02,719

she's she's about to have an awesome

2021

01:29:09,030 --> 01:29:05,440

experience and just he was it was he was

2022

01:29:11,910 --> 01:29:09,040

becoming more animated and um so i got i

2023

01:29:13,189 --> 01:29:11,920

got around him and i stood beside wayne

2024

01:29:16,950 --> 01:29:13,199

um and we

2025

01:29:20,950 --> 01:29:16,960

we came around um the

2026
01:29:24,390 --> 01:29:20,960
he had indeed made a right-hand turn um

2027
01:29:25,990 --> 01:29:24,400
and we came around the corner and

2028
01:29:28,310 --> 01:29:26,000
there stood

2029
01:29:29,189 --> 01:29:28,320
two different races

2030
01:29:31,430 --> 01:29:29,199
of

2031
01:29:33,990 --> 01:29:31,440
beings inside

2032
01:29:37,590 --> 01:29:34,000
of their base

2033
01:29:38,790 --> 01:29:37,600
standing right there just like that

2034
01:29:39,590 --> 01:29:38,800
just

2035
01:29:41,030 --> 01:29:39,600
like

2036
01:29:42,229 --> 01:29:41,040
that

2037
01:29:45,030 --> 01:29:42,239
um

2038
01:29:46,229 --> 01:29:45,040

i'm 30 seconds from a break

2039

01:29:47,590 --> 01:29:46,239

so

2040

01:29:49,350 --> 01:29:47,600

um

2041

01:29:51,430 --> 01:29:49,360

obviously this is couldn't have been

2042

01:29:52,629 --> 01:29:51,440

timed any better this is a good spot for

2043

01:29:54,470 --> 01:29:52,639

a break

2044

01:29:56,390 --> 01:29:54,480

um

2045

01:29:58,550 --> 01:29:56,400

and when we come back we we will

2046

01:30:00,310 --> 01:29:58,560

continue uh of course we're talking to

2047

01:30:04,070 --> 01:30:00,320

anjali and

2048

01:30:07,189 --> 01:30:04,080

and uh her first time into this et base

2049

01:30:09,270 --> 01:30:07,199

in the mojave desert um

2050

01:30:11,430 --> 01:30:09,280

i have to say this you must have been

2051
01:30:14,149 --> 01:30:11,440
relieved that it was zt

2052
01:30:16,390 --> 01:30:14,159
and not a torture chamber for

2053
01:30:18,629 --> 01:30:16,400
the end of your life

2054
01:30:21,110 --> 01:30:18,639
like some kind of like

2055
01:30:23,750 --> 01:30:21,120
snuff filmers yeah yeah i was incredibly

2056
01:30:25,590 --> 01:30:23,760
believed and i mean at that moment

2057
01:30:28,310 --> 01:30:25,600
nothing the rest of the world just

2058
01:30:29,750 --> 01:30:28,320
ceased to exist for me i was just 100

2059
01:30:32,070 --> 01:30:29,760
focused on

2060
01:30:33,750 --> 01:30:32,080
on being standing in front of me so yeah

2061
01:30:35,990 --> 01:30:33,760
let's take a break let's take our break

2062
01:30:38,149 --> 01:30:36,000
right yeah after the break that's good

2063
01:30:40,310 --> 01:30:38,159

that's good i got a co-host tonight

2064

01:30:42,470 --> 01:30:40,320

anjali is here

2065

01:30:44,310 --> 01:30:42,480

in e.t based in the mojave desert more

2066

01:30:46,550 --> 01:30:44,320

with anjali when we come back this is

2067

01:30:48,860 --> 01:30:46,560

fade to black i'm real jimmy church stay

2068

01:30:54,710 --> 01:30:48,870

with us

2069

01:30:54,720 --> 01:31:05,270

[Music]

2070

01:31:11,510 --> 01:31:08,470

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2071

01:31:13,350 --> 01:31:11,520

you're listening to fade to black

2072

01:31:16,070 --> 01:31:13,360

always on the edge of the hottest

2073

01:31:21,910 --> 01:31:16,080

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2074

01:31:21,920 --> 01:31:33,430

[Applause]

2075

01:31:38,149 --> 01:31:35,510

do you want to be an official fate or

2076

01:31:40,390 --> 01:31:38,159

not of course you do this is jimmy

2077

01:31:41,669 --> 01:31:40,400

church of fade to black just go to our

2078

01:31:44,229 --> 01:31:41,679

membership section at

2079

01:31:46,470 --> 01:31:44,239

jimmychurchradio.com

2080

01:31:48,629 --> 01:31:46,480

this is jimmy church and i invite you to

2081

01:31:51,350 --> 01:31:48,639

attend the 20th annual los angeles

2082

01:31:54,470 --> 01:31:51,360

conscious life expo live and in person

2083

01:31:57,110 --> 01:31:54,480

this september 17th 18th and 19th at the

2084

01:31:59,350 --> 01:31:57,120

lax airport hilton connect with

2085

01:32:01,910 --> 01:31:59,360

exhibitors community thought leaders and

2086

01:32:04,149 --> 01:32:01,920

friends as we begin to recreate the

2087

01:32:06,470 --> 01:32:04,159

world you can also watch the expo from

2088

01:32:08,470 --> 01:32:06,480

the comfort of your own home live stream

2089

01:32:10,870 --> 01:32:08,480

from the main stage in los angeles and

2090

01:32:13,189 --> 01:32:10,880

from the main stage in london truly a

2091

01:32:15,910 --> 01:32:13,199

global simulcast event broadcast around

2092

01:32:18,310 --> 01:32:15,920

the world live stream and in-person expo

2093

01:32:20,709 --> 01:32:18,320

tickets are available now i'll be your

2094

01:32:23,110 --> 01:32:20,719

host all weekend long from los angeles

2095

01:32:25,590 --> 01:32:23,120

and on friday it's my ancient secrets

2096

01:32:28,470 --> 01:32:25,600

and earth mysteries themed segment with

2097

01:32:31,270 --> 01:32:28,480

james keenan caroline corey and william

2098

01:32:34,629 --> 01:32:31,280

henry and on saturday daniel sheen and i

2099

01:32:37,350 --> 01:32:34,639

sit down for a one-on-one interview live

2100

01:32:40,390 --> 01:32:37,360

we have an amazing lineup of 25 speakers

2101
01:32:42,310 --> 01:32:40,400
including bashar gail factory kimberly

2102
01:32:45,350 --> 01:32:42,320
meredith whitley strieber stephen

2103
01:32:46,750 --> 01:32:45,360
bassett daniel brickley and lisa garr

2104
01:32:48,470 --> 01:32:46,760
please visit

2105
01:32:50,510 --> 01:32:48,480
consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and

2106
01:32:52,790 --> 01:32:50,520
info that's

2107
01:32:56,310 --> 01:32:52,800
consciouslifeexpo.com and use that promo

2108
01:32:58,310 --> 01:32:56,320
code jimmy for a special discount

2109
01:33:00,149 --> 01:32:58,320
fader knots when you think about the

2110
01:33:02,070 --> 01:33:00,159
future of our country and where we're

2111
01:33:05,110 --> 01:33:02,080
headed do you wonder about the food

2112
01:33:07,270 --> 01:33:05,120
supply i do disruptions in the food

2113
01:33:10,149 --> 01:33:07,280

supply chain could be disastrous and

2114

01:33:12,070 --> 01:33:10,159

they usually occur with little warning

2115

01:33:15,110 --> 01:33:12,080

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2116

01:33:18,070 --> 01:33:15,120

today is to stockpile emergency food

2117

01:33:20,870 --> 01:33:18,080

water and other essentials i personally

2118

01:33:23,189 --> 01:33:20,880

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2119

01:33:25,750 --> 01:33:23,199

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2120

01:33:28,229 --> 01:33:25,760

company serving millions of customers

2121

01:33:30,870 --> 01:33:28,239

for more than a decade in fact they're

2122

01:33:33,750 --> 01:33:30,880

the only source my family trusts for our

2123

01:33:36,629 --> 01:33:33,760

preparedness plan you should too

2124

01:33:38,550 --> 01:33:36,639

right now save percent off a full four

2125

01:33:41,189 --> 01:33:38,560

week supply of delicious meals that

2126

01:33:43,350 --> 01:33:41,199

provide two thousand calories a day

2127

01:33:46,709 --> 01:33:43,360

saving twenty percent helps too doesn't

2128

01:33:49,910 --> 01:33:46,719

it especially now so go to prepare with

2129

01:33:53,510 --> 01:33:49,920

jimmy.com and get ready that's prepare

2130

01:33:56,070 --> 01:33:53,520

with jimmy.com there's no time to lose

2131

01:33:59,110 --> 01:33:56,080

do it now

2132

01:34:01,350 --> 01:33:59,120

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2133

01:34:04,470 --> 01:34:01,360

talkstreamlive.com

2134

01:34:06,709 --> 01:34:04,480

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2135

01:34:08,629 --> 01:34:06,719

the best streaming talk shows find your

2136

01:34:11,510 --> 01:34:08,639

favorite talkers and discover some new

2137

01:34:13,590 --> 01:34:11,520

ones it's free readily available online

2138

01:34:15,669 --> 01:34:13,600

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2139

01:34:18,229 --> 01:34:15,679

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2140

01:34:20,030 --> 01:34:18,239

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2141

01:34:26,500 --> 01:34:20,040

easier just go to

2142

01:34:26,510 --> 01:34:31,270

[Music]

2143

01:34:31,280 --> 01:34:32,450

does the downl

2144

01:34:40,550 --> 01:34:35,510

[Music]

2145

01:34:47,430 --> 01:34:42,629

you are listening to fate to black with

2146

01:34:49,910 --> 01:34:47,440

jimmy church on the game changer network

2147

01:34:52,870 --> 01:34:49,920

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2148

01:34:55,669 --> 01:34:52,880

jimmy church this is revolution the

2149

01:34:58,950 --> 01:34:55,679

revolution will not be televised the

2150

01:35:03,640 --> 01:34:58,960

revolution is on radio

2151

01:35:45,590 --> 01:35:32,750

[Music]

2152

01:35:47,910 --> 01:35:45,600

welcome back faded black i am your host

2153

01:35:51,270 --> 01:35:47,920

jimmy church

2154

01:35:53,750 --> 01:35:51,280

tonight anjali is here and we're talking

2155

01:35:55,990 --> 01:35:53,760

about this e.t base in the mojave desert

2156

01:35:57,790 --> 01:35:56,000

more with angeline just a second got to

2157

01:36:01,990 --> 01:35:57,800

talk to you about virtual shield

2158

01:36:04,629 --> 01:36:02,000

virtualshield.com virtual shield vpn

2159

01:36:05,990 --> 01:36:04,639

you've got to get your own vpn you've

2160

01:36:08,070 --> 01:36:06,000

got to run

2161

01:36:10,470 --> 01:36:08,080

in secret you've got to you've got to

2162

01:36:12,629 --> 01:36:10,480

hide your search history these days

2163

01:36:15,109 --> 01:36:12,639

you've got to keep your location private

2164

01:36:16,870 --> 01:36:15,119

there are crazy people out there there

2165

01:36:19,109 --> 01:36:16,880

are hackers after your

2166

01:36:21,750 --> 01:36:19,119

your information there's all of that and

2167

01:36:24,470 --> 01:36:21,760

then there's advertising and things you

2168

01:36:26,790 --> 01:36:24,480

just need to keep yourself private the

2169

01:36:29,270 --> 01:36:26,800

internet has exposed everything so do

2170

01:36:30,709 --> 01:36:29,280

what i do get virtual shield and it's

2171

01:36:33,510 --> 01:36:30,719

all simple to do

2172

01:36:35,510 --> 01:36:33,520

just go to the link in the video

2173

01:36:37,750 --> 01:36:35,520

description box below you can click on

2174

01:36:40,310 --> 01:36:37,760

that you can go to virtualshield.com

2175

01:36:42,790 --> 01:36:40,320

forward slash fade to black you can do

2176

01:36:44,950 --> 01:36:42,800

that you can click on the links and all

2177

01:36:46,950 --> 01:36:44,960

of the banners that we have over on our

2178

01:36:48,629 --> 01:36:46,960

website all of that will take you to

2179

01:36:51,750 --> 01:36:48,639

virtual shield where you will get

2180

01:36:54,390 --> 01:36:51,760

virtual shield for 50 off today because

2181

01:36:58,070 --> 01:36:54,400

you're a fate or not just go and do it

2182

01:37:01,590 --> 01:36:58,080

and do it now it's all simple to do okay

2183

01:37:04,790 --> 01:37:01,600

take my advice get a vpn get virtual

2184

01:37:07,270 --> 01:37:04,800

shield today our guest tonight anjali

2185

01:37:09,590 --> 01:37:07,280

and again i've got to do a little recap

2186

01:37:11,750 --> 01:37:09,600

here and and especially if you're

2187

01:37:13,270 --> 01:37:11,760

joining the show a little bit late

2188

01:37:15,830 --> 01:37:13,280

we're going through this incredible

2189

01:37:17,910 --> 01:37:15,840

journey that started at a coffee shop in

2190

01:37:21,830 --> 01:37:17,920

southern california

2191

01:37:23,270 --> 01:37:21,840

with wayne and his wife and uh

2192

01:37:24,709 --> 01:37:23,280

and and

2193

01:37:28,310 --> 01:37:24,719

and another couple

2194

01:37:31,109 --> 01:37:28,320

uh they end up uh going with anjali uh

2195

01:37:33,750 --> 01:37:31,119

to wayne's house his property where

2196

01:37:36,470 --> 01:37:33,760

apparently he owns a mountain and he's

2197

01:37:40,070 --> 01:37:36,480

got a construction company he has found

2198

01:37:42,950 --> 01:37:40,080

an et base uh and that journey for him

2199

01:37:46,229 --> 01:37:42,960

to get there he has uh dug a tunnel

2200

01:37:49,030 --> 01:37:46,239

board a tunnel into this mountain

2201
01:37:51,030 --> 01:37:49,040
and takes anjali there with this other

2202
01:37:53,270 --> 01:37:51,040
couple the five of them

2203
01:37:55,830 --> 01:37:53,280
head down this tunnel on wayne's

2204
01:37:58,790 --> 01:37:55,840
property they take a right-hand turn

2205
01:38:00,470 --> 01:37:58,800
and they're in front of anjali is what

2206
01:38:01,430 --> 01:38:00,480
appears to be

2207
01:38:04,470 --> 01:38:01,440
to

2208
01:38:07,189 --> 01:38:04,480
that's right two two aliens and you now

2209
01:38:09,350 --> 01:38:07,199
um uh

2210
01:38:11,510 --> 01:38:09,360
yes more than two uh more than two but

2211
01:38:12,310 --> 01:38:11,520
you said two races

2212
01:38:15,030 --> 01:38:12,320
right

2213
01:38:17,910 --> 01:38:15,040

yes two species yes

2214

01:38:21,030 --> 01:38:17,920

right no they refer to themselves as

2215

01:38:25,990 --> 01:38:21,040

another race not another species ah very

2216

01:38:29,030 --> 01:38:26,000

interesting okay i you know in this pc

2217

01:38:31,430 --> 01:38:29,040

uh in this piece

2218

01:38:34,390 --> 01:38:31,440

in this in this pc world we live in

2219

01:38:36,070 --> 01:38:34,400

today right you say race and and and

2220

01:38:38,709 --> 01:38:36,080

people jump all over me

2221

01:38:40,390 --> 01:38:38,719

so um but they they say race we're gonna

2222

01:38:41,350 --> 01:38:40,400

go with race

2223

01:38:42,470 --> 01:38:41,360

okay

2224

01:38:44,629 --> 01:38:42,480

um

2225

01:38:45,669 --> 01:38:44,639

describe what you're seeing how tall

2226
01:38:48,870 --> 01:38:45,679
were they

2227
01:38:51,510 --> 01:38:50,229
well um

2228
01:38:52,790 --> 01:38:51,520
one was

2229
01:38:54,950 --> 01:38:52,800
a gray

2230
01:38:56,310 --> 01:38:54,960
um

2231
01:38:58,550 --> 01:38:56,320
now

2232
01:38:59,910 --> 01:38:58,560
i need to differentiate here

2233
01:39:02,070 --> 01:38:59,920
between

2234
01:39:06,070 --> 01:39:02,080
what

2235
01:39:08,550 --> 01:39:06,080
one of the types of beings that i think

2236
01:39:09,510 --> 01:39:08,560
that are sometimes referred to as grays

2237
01:39:10,830 --> 01:39:09,520
um

2238
01:39:13,270 --> 01:39:10,840

are

2239

01:39:14,550 --> 01:39:13,280

organic while

2240

01:39:18,950 --> 01:39:14,560

another

2241

01:39:20,229 --> 01:39:18,960

appears inorganic um but also contains a

2242

01:39:23,270 --> 01:39:20,239

consciousness

2243

01:39:26,870 --> 01:39:23,280

okay um so i don't think that

2244

01:39:28,950 --> 01:39:26,880

drone or droid or any of those words are

2245

01:39:31,189 --> 01:39:28,960

accurate i don't think that we have a

2246

01:39:34,470 --> 01:39:31,199

word for what it is

2247

01:39:36,470 --> 01:39:34,480

it's like an avatar it may be the

2248

01:39:38,550 --> 01:39:36,480

closest thing

2249

01:39:39,669 --> 01:39:38,560

that i could think of to accurately

2250

01:39:42,709 --> 01:39:39,679

describe

2251
01:39:45,189 --> 01:39:42,719
the gray that i was looking at so it was

2252
01:39:48,950 --> 01:39:45,199
not a gray of the organic

2253
01:39:50,070 --> 01:39:48,960
nature okay um but

2254
01:39:51,109 --> 01:39:50,080
of

2255
01:39:57,669 --> 01:39:51,119
what

2256
01:40:00,470 --> 01:39:57,679
would consider inorganic

2257
01:40:02,629 --> 01:40:00,480
with our limited understanding of life

2258
01:40:05,830 --> 01:40:02,639
and consciousness

2259
01:40:09,350 --> 01:40:05,840
but that does contain um a consciousness

2260
01:40:13,109 --> 01:40:09,360
that is aware and interactive so uh how

2261
01:40:18,310 --> 01:40:15,430
i would say about four foot about four

2262
01:40:20,550 --> 01:40:18,320
foot about four feet okay so

2263
01:40:23,830 --> 01:40:20,560

how tall are you by the way i wanted to

2264

01:40:25,990 --> 01:40:23,840

ask that earlier um well i

2265

01:40:27,990 --> 01:40:26,000

i used to be at one time in my life i

2266

01:40:30,629 --> 01:40:28,000

was five five and then i became five

2267

01:40:33,109 --> 01:40:30,639

four and a half and today unfortunately

2268

01:40:37,270 --> 01:40:33,119

i'm five one um

2269

01:40:39,430 --> 01:40:37,280

so this i would this being was easily

2270

01:40:42,070 --> 01:40:39,440

uh a a foot

2271

01:40:44,470 --> 01:40:42,080

shorter so i i would say that four foot

2272

01:40:47,669 --> 01:40:44,480

is probably as as good as closest of a

2273

01:40:51,750 --> 01:40:47,679

guess as i could get okay and uh

2274

01:40:55,270 --> 01:40:51,760

so almost eye to eye

2275

01:41:00,790 --> 01:40:57,990

you've got a great smile by the way um

2276

01:41:02,709 --> 01:41:00,800

and and and anjali smiling at these

2277

01:41:05,350 --> 01:41:02,719

questions just to let everybody know

2278

01:41:08,229 --> 01:41:05,360

okay so uh

2279

01:41:10,950 --> 01:41:08,239

so but the description when you say gray

2280

01:41:14,310 --> 01:41:10,960

is this uh you know the the typical

2281

01:41:16,310 --> 01:41:14,320

description that people have i have a i

2282

01:41:18,390 --> 01:41:16,320

have a statue of one over there i could

2283

01:41:19,830 --> 01:41:18,400

almost bring over but um

2284

01:41:21,350 --> 01:41:19,840

you know what i'm you know what i'm

2285

01:41:22,070 --> 01:41:21,360

trying to say that

2286

01:41:27,350 --> 01:41:22,080

yes

2287

01:41:30,629 --> 01:41:27,360

the almond-shaped head

2288

01:41:33,510 --> 01:41:30,639

um you know the the the pointed chin

2289

01:41:35,830 --> 01:41:33,520

um you know more pointed i would say

2290

01:41:37,030 --> 01:41:35,840

than ours um

2291

01:41:41,510 --> 01:41:37,040

clothes

2292

01:41:43,910 --> 01:41:41,520

an illusion because it could just be

2293

01:41:45,109 --> 01:41:43,920

that the way that they're

2294

01:41:49,030 --> 01:41:45,119

you know

2295

01:41:51,189 --> 01:41:49,040

their the head is shaped may just go out

2296

01:41:52,390 --> 01:41:51,199

in such a way that it looks you know

2297

01:41:55,189 --> 01:41:52,400

more

2298

01:41:57,030 --> 01:41:55,199

um pointed at the chin so i'm not really

2299

01:41:58,830 --> 01:41:57,040

sure if it really is or if it's just

2300

01:42:01,270 --> 01:41:58,840

because their head is

2301
01:42:03,910 --> 01:42:01,280
big but um

2302
01:42:04,709 --> 01:42:03,920
a very thin neck um

2303
01:42:06,070 --> 01:42:04,719
and

2304
01:42:08,709 --> 01:42:06,080
uh

2305
01:42:10,870 --> 01:42:08,719
i would say you know just all in all

2306
01:42:12,149 --> 01:42:10,880
spindly um

2307
01:42:14,390 --> 01:42:12,159
uh with

2308
01:42:17,830 --> 01:42:14,400
the closest kind of fabric that i could

2309
01:42:20,149 --> 01:42:17,840
think of that that was over the art the

2310
01:42:21,109 --> 01:42:20,159
body is like a

2311
01:42:26,830 --> 01:42:21,119
like a

2312
01:42:28,790 --> 01:42:26,840
neoprene you know um a grade neoprene um

2313
01:42:31,109 --> 01:42:28,800

and uh

2314

01:42:33,669 --> 01:42:31,119

it's uh

2315

01:42:36,149 --> 01:42:33,679

they they just looked they just looked

2316

01:42:37,430 --> 01:42:36,159

right at me and um

2317

01:42:39,669 --> 01:42:37,440

spoke to me

2318

01:42:40,629 --> 01:42:39,679

right in into my head

2319

01:42:42,870 --> 01:42:40,639

okay

2320

01:42:47,030 --> 01:42:42,880

we'll come back to that

2321

01:42:50,310 --> 01:42:47,040

describe the second being

2322

01:42:50,320 --> 01:42:53,830

i'm so sorry um

2323

01:43:01,030 --> 01:42:55,030

the second

2324

01:43:03,270 --> 01:43:01,040

and i need to say that that the

2325

01:43:05,510 --> 01:43:03,280

that the gray um

2326

01:43:07,030 --> 01:43:05,520

no discernible

2327

01:43:13,669 --> 01:43:07,040

gender

2328

01:43:15,350 --> 01:43:13,679

yeah just nothing that it not even like

2329

01:43:18,470 --> 01:43:15,360

it's trying to

2330

01:43:20,709 --> 01:43:18,480

replicate you know the idea of a gender

2331

01:43:22,550 --> 01:43:20,719

in an inorganic you know like if if we

2332

01:43:24,229 --> 01:43:22,560

were saying like it's a metal robot okay

2333

01:43:25,669 --> 01:43:24,239

just i'm not saying that that's what i

2334

01:43:27,830 --> 01:43:25,679

saw so that everybody's out there i'm

2335

01:43:31,030 --> 01:43:27,840

just saying you know that if it were

2336

01:43:32,149 --> 01:43:31,040

something like that um you understand so

2337

01:43:34,070 --> 01:43:32,159

uh

2338

01:43:35,430 --> 01:43:34,080

um

2339

01:43:37,109 --> 01:43:35,440

so

2340

01:43:42,790 --> 01:43:37,119

the

2341

01:43:43,750 --> 01:43:42,800

quite beautiful

2342

01:43:44,870 --> 01:43:43,760

they're

2343

01:43:47,430 --> 01:43:44,880

uh

2344

01:43:48,950 --> 01:43:47,440

very humanoid um

2345

01:43:50,229 --> 01:43:48,960

slender

2346

01:43:52,070 --> 01:43:50,239

but fit

2347

01:43:54,709 --> 01:43:52,080

um

2348

01:43:56,070 --> 01:43:54,719

six you know around six foot maybe a

2349

01:43:56,530 --> 01:43:56,080

little taller

2350

01:43:59,350 --> 01:43:56,540

um

2351
01:44:01,750 --> 01:43:59,360

[Music]

2352
01:44:04,629 --> 01:44:01,760

male and and female

2353
01:44:06,870 --> 01:44:04,639

gender expressions in their appearance

2354
01:44:08,870 --> 01:44:06,880

you know like

2355
01:44:11,590 --> 01:44:08,880

one one of them had

2356
01:44:13,189 --> 01:44:11,600

longer hair was more feminine um so they

2357
01:44:14,390 --> 01:44:13,199

they appeared to be feminine and

2358
01:44:16,790 --> 01:44:14,400

masculine

2359
01:44:20,149 --> 01:44:16,800
while also being you know very

2360
01:44:20,540 --> 01:44:20,159
you know just slender but

2361
01:44:21,830 --> 01:44:20,550

um

2362
01:44:22,709 --> 01:44:21,840

[Music]

2363
01:44:25,430 --> 01:44:22,719

their

2364

01:44:28,390 --> 01:44:25,440

was

2365

01:44:30,310 --> 01:44:28,400

really quite

2366

01:44:31,590 --> 01:44:30,320

pale um

2367

01:44:32,470 --> 01:44:31,600

and

2368

01:44:35,510 --> 01:44:32,480

you know

2369

01:44:37,590 --> 01:44:35,520

virgin on white and

2370

01:44:39,350 --> 01:44:37,600

their skin was

2371

01:44:40,790 --> 01:44:39,360

was very white and

2372

01:44:41,750 --> 01:44:40,800

um

2373

01:44:47,750 --> 01:44:41,760

almost

2374

01:44:49,910 --> 01:44:47,760

or you know perfect

2375

01:44:53,030 --> 01:44:49,920

perfect their skin was just they're just

2376

01:44:54,310 --> 01:44:53,040

beautiful they're just very beautiful um

2377

01:44:56,229 --> 01:44:54,320

uh

2378

01:44:57,830 --> 01:44:56,239

didn't express much in the way of

2379

01:45:00,709 --> 01:44:57,840

personality

2380

01:45:03,830 --> 01:45:00,719

which is kind of interesting um

2381

01:45:08,470 --> 01:45:03,840

uh and i i've been thinking about this

2382

01:45:11,750 --> 01:45:10,310

thinking about the way

2383

01:45:13,669 --> 01:45:11,760

that these

2384

01:45:15,750 --> 01:45:13,679

what i have begun to call tall wives

2385

01:45:18,229 --> 01:45:15,760

because i just don't know i don't know i

2386

01:45:19,910 --> 01:45:18,239

don't have a name um

2387

01:45:21,830 --> 01:45:19,920

they uh

2388

01:45:24,390 --> 01:45:21,840

they didn't interact with me they kind

2389

01:45:27,030 --> 01:45:24,400

of it was more like they escorted me

2390

01:45:28,790 --> 01:45:27,040

that's sort of how it felt and

2391

01:45:31,109 --> 01:45:28,800

um they were all dressed the same and

2392

01:45:33,270 --> 01:45:31,119

now you know thinking about that

2393

01:45:35,910 --> 01:45:33,280

not communicating with me all dressed

2394

01:45:37,510 --> 01:45:35,920

the same very stoic an expression even

2395

01:45:40,790 --> 01:45:37,520

though they were beautiful they they

2396

01:45:43,270 --> 01:45:40,800

showed me absolutely no emotion um just

2397

01:45:45,030 --> 01:45:43,280

just ambivalence okay

2398

01:45:45,910 --> 01:45:45,040

um stoicism

2399

01:45:47,990 --> 01:45:45,920

uh

2400

01:45:49,350 --> 01:45:48,000

i think they may be

2401

01:45:51,189 --> 01:45:49,360

security

2402

01:45:53,430 --> 01:45:51,199

that's what i have determined is that

2403

01:45:56,629 --> 01:45:53,440

they may be just kind of like

2404

01:46:01,510 --> 01:46:00,629

very very very interesting oh okay let's

2405

01:46:03,669 --> 01:46:01,520

um

2406

01:46:07,350 --> 01:46:03,679

let's back up from that moment what

2407

01:46:12,709 --> 01:46:07,360

what's wayne in the crew doing um while

2408

01:46:17,430 --> 01:46:15,350

wayne is standing beside me

2409

01:46:20,870 --> 01:46:17,440

and his friend is kind of over my

2410

01:46:24,629 --> 01:46:20,880

shoulder and the women are behind and um

2411

01:46:27,350 --> 01:46:24,639

uh they're just they're just there and i

2412

01:46:29,669 --> 01:46:27,360

you know the the the beings speak to me

2413

01:46:31,350 --> 01:46:29,679

and i'm already stepping forward to them

2414

01:46:33,910 --> 01:46:31,360

i have to tell you that

2415

01:46:35,910 --> 01:46:33,920

there was absolutely no fear no

2416

01:46:38,950 --> 01:46:35,920

hesitation as soon as i saw them i just

2417

01:46:42,390 --> 01:46:38,960

kept walking like this is just amazing

2418

01:46:43,750 --> 01:46:42,400

and um and i walked right up to them and

2419

01:46:44,629 --> 01:46:43,760

um

2420

01:46:46,390 --> 01:46:44,639

they

2421

01:46:48,070 --> 01:46:46,400

i could hear

2422

01:46:49,510 --> 01:46:48,080

their conversation

2423

01:46:52,709 --> 01:46:49,520

with the others

2424

01:46:56,149 --> 01:46:52,719

okay none of them spoke but i could hear

2425

01:46:57,030 --> 01:46:56,159

the gray addressing the others

2426

01:47:02,390 --> 01:46:57,040

and

2427

01:47:03,270 --> 01:47:02,400

now think about that i could hear they

2428

01:47:04,530 --> 01:47:03,280

their

2429

01:47:07,750 --> 01:47:04,540

response um

2430

01:47:14,550 --> 01:47:10,950

the

2431

01:47:20,070 --> 01:47:14,560

that

2432

01:47:21,270 --> 01:47:20,080

back home

2433

01:47:25,430 --> 01:47:21,280

and

2434

01:47:28,629 --> 01:47:25,440

wayne was not down with that um

2435

01:47:30,790 --> 01:47:28,639

wayne knows you know that

2436

01:47:33,270 --> 01:47:30,800

that this is the first time that i've

2437

01:47:36,229 --> 01:47:33,280

been here he's responsible for me people

2438

01:47:38,470 --> 01:47:36,239

out there know that and and

2439

01:47:41,270 --> 01:47:38,480

this is a testament to what a decent

2440

01:47:43,430 --> 01:47:41,280

human being he was

2441

01:47:47,030 --> 01:47:43,440

you know to a stranger i really was a

2442

01:47:48,870 --> 01:47:47,040

stranger and he was just no i you know

2443

01:47:50,790 --> 01:47:48,880

i'm not going to go

2444

01:47:52,470 --> 01:47:50,800

and so they said okay you can stay but

2445

01:47:56,629 --> 01:47:52,480

the rest of you need to leave

2446

01:47:59,109 --> 01:47:56,639

and so he stood there um and the rest of

2447

01:48:00,790 --> 01:47:59,119

them just walked off and i didn't know

2448

01:48:03,030 --> 01:48:00,800

where they went i just assumed they went

2449

01:48:06,390 --> 01:48:03,040

home i really didn't even care at that

2450

01:48:07,590 --> 01:48:06,400

point um and uh

2451
01:48:11,910 --> 01:48:07,600
so

2452
01:48:14,070 --> 01:48:11,920
for me to come back

2453
01:48:15,910 --> 01:48:14,080
okay

2454
01:48:17,430 --> 01:48:15,920
can you describe

2455
01:48:19,109 --> 01:48:17,440
uh

2456
01:48:20,629 --> 01:48:19,119
remember i'm hearing this for the first

2457
01:48:22,310 --> 01:48:20,639
time so

2458
01:48:24,950 --> 01:48:22,320
uh sure

2459
01:48:28,310 --> 01:48:24,960
can you describe the environment this

2460
01:48:31,189 --> 01:48:30,390
yes well um

2461
01:48:32,950 --> 01:48:31,199
the

2462
01:48:36,390 --> 01:48:32,960
area that

2463
01:48:38,470 --> 01:48:36,400

that i was that i entered into

2464

01:48:41,270 --> 01:48:38,480

the best way that i could call that i

2465

01:48:44,149 --> 01:48:41,280

could describe it would be an alcove or

2466

01:48:47,030 --> 01:48:44,159

a lobby okay meaning it's just like an

2467

01:48:47,990 --> 01:48:47,040

area that leads to a lot of other areas

2468

01:48:49,510 --> 01:48:48,000

um

2469

01:48:51,990 --> 01:48:49,520

there

2470

01:48:54,229 --> 01:48:52,000

the interior was very smooth

2471

01:48:55,350 --> 01:48:54,239

um

2472

01:48:57,510 --> 01:48:55,360

it was

2473

01:49:02,310 --> 01:48:57,520

you know a light

2474

01:49:04,550 --> 01:49:02,320

a light color very smooth texture um

2475

01:49:06,709 --> 01:49:04,560

not like a dark metal or you know

2476

01:49:09,109 --> 01:49:06,719

gunmetal gray or anything like that

2477

01:49:11,510 --> 01:49:09,119

i don't know what it was made out of

2478

01:49:14,390 --> 01:49:11,520

uh there weren't

2479

01:49:17,910 --> 01:49:14,400

sharp angles

2480

01:49:20,310 --> 01:49:17,920

everything was very soft and

2481

01:49:23,350 --> 01:49:20,320

round

2482

01:49:25,270 --> 01:49:23,360

when i first stepped forward

2483

01:49:27,189 --> 01:49:25,280

right over to my right

2484

01:49:30,310 --> 01:49:27,199

there was

2485

01:49:32,390 --> 01:49:30,320

a what i now know is a room which but it

2486

01:49:34,709 --> 01:49:32,400

was just a big arch and

2487

01:49:38,310 --> 01:49:34,719

there was what i'm going to assume was

2488

01:49:40,629 --> 01:49:38,320

another door um over to my left there

2489

01:49:43,270 --> 01:49:40,639

was there was another arch but it was

2490

01:49:45,030 --> 01:49:43,280

all black and

2491

01:49:47,990 --> 01:49:45,040

and i couldn't see

2492

01:49:50,629 --> 01:49:48,000

what was there it was like the absence

2493

01:49:52,229 --> 01:49:50,639

of light was there um

2494

01:49:54,310 --> 01:49:52,239

and

2495

01:49:56,229 --> 01:49:54,320

all i can say jimmy is i think that

2496

01:49:58,470 --> 01:49:56,239

whatever was there they just didn't want

2497

01:49:59,910 --> 01:49:58,480

me to see it that it was an actual

2498

01:50:03,910 --> 01:49:59,920

physical thing

2499

01:50:06,709 --> 01:50:03,920

that i was not permitted to see okay

2500

01:50:10,790 --> 01:50:06,719

no idea what that was

2501
01:50:12,870 --> 01:50:10,800
and uh so this alcove uh

2502
01:50:14,390 --> 01:50:12,880
you can stay

2503
01:50:16,390 --> 01:50:14,400
um

2504
01:50:19,510 --> 01:50:16,400
how many other you you said that there

2505
01:50:22,149 --> 01:50:19,520
were other beings um in this alcove how

2506
01:50:24,950 --> 01:50:22,159
many were there yes

2507
01:50:26,870 --> 01:50:24,960
okay um there were

2508
01:50:29,750 --> 01:50:26,880
at one point

2509
01:50:30,629 --> 01:50:29,760
it was just it was the gray

2510
01:50:33,030 --> 01:50:30,639
and

2511
01:50:35,510 --> 01:50:33,040
three tall whites

2512
01:50:37,350 --> 01:50:35,520
at another point it was the gray and

2513
01:50:41,669 --> 01:50:37,360

four tall wipes like it

2514

01:50:44,950 --> 01:50:43,990

there was one that kept coming

2515

01:50:47,510 --> 01:50:44,960

back

2516

01:50:50,149 --> 01:50:47,520

down the hall when i was standing there

2517

01:50:51,430 --> 01:50:50,159

like i saw them leave and i saw them

2518

01:50:54,149 --> 01:50:51,440

come back

2519

01:50:56,470 --> 01:50:55,510

yes and then

2520

01:50:59,669 --> 01:50:56,480

um

2521

01:51:02,310 --> 01:50:59,679

we all went down the hall there was

2522

01:51:05,350 --> 01:51:02,320

there was a door behind where they were

2523

01:51:07,030 --> 01:51:05,360

standing okay um in this alcove i want

2524

01:51:08,310 --> 01:51:07,040

to go back to that real quick so i'm

2525

01:51:11,270 --> 01:51:08,320

standing

2526

01:51:12,229 --> 01:51:11,280

i've just stepped in to my right is this

2527

01:51:14,390 --> 01:51:12,239

door

2528

01:51:16,790 --> 01:51:14,400

to my left is

2529

01:51:19,750 --> 01:51:16,800

nothing um like the absence of

2530

01:51:22,070 --> 01:51:19,760

everything and then to you know straight

2531

01:51:24,709 --> 01:51:22,080

not straight ahead but um because it's

2532

01:51:25,510 --> 01:51:24,719

not it's not square it was a little off

2533

01:51:27,669 --> 01:51:25,520

too

2534

01:51:28,629 --> 01:51:27,679

um like the

2535

01:51:31,589 --> 01:51:28,639

uh

2536

01:51:32,870 --> 01:51:31,599

a little over to the left there was a

2537

01:51:37,750 --> 01:51:32,880

another

2538

01:51:40,390 --> 01:51:37,760

room that i didn't go into and then

2539

01:51:42,070 --> 01:51:40,400

beside that was the the hallway that was

2540

01:51:43,510 --> 01:51:42,080

kind of curved and went down

2541

01:51:45,589 --> 01:51:43,520

um to

2542

01:51:48,950 --> 01:51:45,599

the room that they took me into yeah and

2543

01:51:51,109 --> 01:51:48,960

so do they uh

2544

01:51:52,870 --> 01:51:51,119

nobody's speaking this is telepathic and

2545

01:51:54,390 --> 01:51:52,880

it's coming from the grays

2546

01:51:57,669 --> 01:51:54,400

or the gray you're not getting

2547

01:51:59,910 --> 01:51:57,679

communication from the tall whites

2548

01:52:03,669 --> 01:51:59,920

that's right they haven't spoken to me

2549

01:52:06,550 --> 01:52:03,679

okay and so when you turn around and you

2550

01:52:09,109 --> 01:52:06,560

guys head down the hallway did the gray

2551
01:52:11,669 --> 01:52:09,119
say to you okay come with us or did they

2552
01:52:13,830 --> 01:52:11,679
just turn and you followed naturally how

2553
01:52:16,229 --> 01:52:13,840
did that happen

2554
01:52:18,550 --> 01:52:16,239
it was exactly that it was just they

2555
01:52:21,669 --> 01:52:18,560
started walking and i knew to go okay so

2556
01:52:23,990 --> 01:52:21,679
i followed okay let's go let's go let's

2557
01:52:24,950 --> 01:52:24,000
go down the hallway what happens

2558
01:52:27,030 --> 01:52:24,960
all right

2559
01:52:27,750 --> 01:52:27,040
so um so

2560
01:52:28,870 --> 01:52:27,760
we

2561
01:52:31,350 --> 01:52:28,880
um

2562
01:52:33,510 --> 01:52:31,360
we were walking down the hallway we came

2563
01:52:36,390 --> 01:52:33,520

to another um

2564

01:52:38,149 --> 01:52:36,400

just a an arch um

2565

01:52:40,070 --> 01:52:38,159

and

2566

01:52:40,950 --> 01:52:40,080

there was a door

2567

01:52:42,229 --> 01:52:40,960

uh

2568

01:52:43,830 --> 01:52:42,239

i i didn't

2569

01:52:46,790 --> 01:52:43,840

know that they were doors at the time

2570

01:52:48,390 --> 01:52:46,800

until this moment but a door slid like a

2571

01:52:50,470 --> 01:52:48,400

oh what do they call it like a pocket

2572

01:52:52,390 --> 01:52:50,480

door i think they call them they slide

2573

01:52:54,310 --> 01:52:52,400

into the in the wall and that's what

2574

01:52:55,270 --> 01:52:54,320

this thing did it just slid right into

2575

01:52:56,870 --> 01:52:55,280

the wall

2576

01:53:00,070 --> 01:52:56,880

um and

2577

01:53:02,709 --> 01:53:00,080

opened up into a larger room on the

2578

01:53:03,830 --> 01:53:02,719

other side um meaning that the ceiling

2579

01:53:05,750 --> 01:53:03,840

was much

2580

01:53:07,510 --> 01:53:05,760

much higher than the room i was in the

2581

01:53:08,950 --> 01:53:07,520

lighting was different and there were

2582

01:53:10,470 --> 01:53:08,960

there were several

2583

01:53:13,189 --> 01:53:10,480

um

2584

01:53:15,430 --> 01:53:13,199

several beings of our races of beings

2585

01:53:16,229 --> 01:53:15,440

that were in there and um

2586

01:53:18,790 --> 01:53:16,239

and

2587

01:53:20,629 --> 01:53:18,800

quite a few of them um

2588

01:53:22,070 --> 01:53:20,639

it was it was

2589

01:53:27,109 --> 01:53:22,080

it was

2590

01:53:30,149 --> 01:53:27,119

can imagine yeah um the

2591

01:53:32,629 --> 01:53:30,159

what was this room can you take

2592

01:53:34,550 --> 01:53:32,639

can you take a guess as to what the

2593

01:53:36,790 --> 01:53:34,560

purple what the function of this room

2594

01:53:38,950 --> 01:53:36,800

was

2595

01:53:41,350 --> 01:53:38,960

yes and i want to start with the very

2596

01:53:43,350 --> 01:53:41,360

first thing that i saw um or that i that

2597

01:53:46,229 --> 01:53:43,360

i noticed when the door opened um

2598

01:53:47,830 --> 01:53:46,239

because it really helps me to understand

2599

01:53:49,669 --> 01:53:47,840

um who

2600

01:53:51,910 --> 01:53:49,679

this being is and what their their

2601
01:53:53,510 --> 01:53:51,920
purpose is um

2602
01:54:04,310 --> 01:53:53,520
i

2603
01:54:12,950 --> 01:54:04,320
um

2604
01:54:16,790 --> 01:54:12,960
extraterrestrial

2605
01:54:17,669 --> 01:54:16,800
okay that had you know lavender-ish

2606
01:54:20,790 --> 01:54:17,679
skin

2607
01:54:22,149 --> 01:54:20,800
um was standing you know how they showed

2608
01:54:25,589 --> 01:54:22,159
me themselves was that they were

2609
01:54:27,830 --> 01:54:25,599
standing at at the end of a hallway um

2610
01:54:29,750 --> 01:54:27,840
and that there were there was a window

2611
01:54:32,070 --> 01:54:29,760
behind them like a round window that was

2612
01:54:34,149 --> 01:54:32,080
nearly the size of his whole body

2613
01:54:37,830 --> 01:54:34,159

um and then there was a

2614

01:54:38,870 --> 01:54:37,840

um a a long window that that came

2615

01:54:39,830 --> 01:54:38,880

forward

2616

01:54:43,830 --> 01:54:39,840

to

2617

01:54:46,709 --> 01:54:43,840

see them from that perspective and there

2618

01:54:49,109 --> 01:54:46,719

was a door um around door that was over

2619

01:54:50,950 --> 01:54:49,119

here and anyway behind them i could see

2620

01:54:53,270 --> 01:54:50,960

like a um

2621

01:54:55,510 --> 01:54:53,280

the best way i can describe this like um

2622

01:54:57,109 --> 01:54:55,520

uh orange creamsicle or peaches and

2623

01:54:58,870 --> 01:54:57,119

cream

2624

01:55:01,589 --> 01:54:58,880

um colored

2625

01:55:06,310 --> 01:55:01,599

uh planet it behind them

2626

01:55:07,189 --> 01:55:06,320

um outside in in space and

2627

01:55:08,950 --> 01:55:07,199

so

2628

01:55:11,270 --> 01:55:08,960

from from what how they had showed

2629

01:55:12,870 --> 01:55:11,280

themselves to me i had

2630

01:55:15,510 --> 01:55:12,880

believed that they were about four foot

2631

01:55:18,709 --> 01:55:15,520

tall um

2632

01:55:21,750 --> 01:55:18,719

but this so this door opens and i'm i'm

2633

01:55:24,070 --> 01:55:21,760

looking at you know part of of a

2634

01:55:26,229 --> 01:55:24,080

lavender being and my eyes just go up

2635

01:55:28,629 --> 01:55:26,239

and they're literally you know

2636

01:55:32,070 --> 01:55:28,639

approaching probably eight feet tall

2637

01:55:35,510 --> 01:55:32,080

jimmy and it is the being that i had

2638

01:55:37,669 --> 01:55:35,520

been speaking to um i had absolutely no

2639

01:55:39,669 --> 01:55:37,679

idea because there was no scale there

2640

01:55:41,030 --> 01:55:39,679

was nothing but this being in their

2641

01:55:43,350 --> 01:55:41,040

environment

2642

01:55:44,830 --> 01:55:43,360

um

2643

01:55:46,470 --> 01:55:44,840

and so

2644

01:55:50,390 --> 01:55:46,480

um

2645

01:55:53,350 --> 01:55:50,400

i believe that that they're a doctor and

2646

01:55:55,030 --> 01:55:53,360

that that's you know their their role is

2647

01:55:59,430 --> 01:55:55,040

is healing you know like they're a

2648

01:56:02,310 --> 01:55:59,440

healer they diagnose and heal um and um

2649

01:56:03,669 --> 01:56:02,320

it it had the feel of

2650

01:56:04,629 --> 01:56:03,679

um

2651
01:56:07,510 --> 01:56:04,639
you know

2652
01:56:11,109 --> 01:56:07,520
i was getting care basically

2653
01:56:14,229 --> 01:56:11,119
that's what i was there for okay okay um

2654
01:56:16,950 --> 01:56:14,239
the windows and and the one that came up

2655
01:56:18,790 --> 01:56:16,960
to you what was the window there for uh

2656
01:56:20,229 --> 01:56:18,800
what was on the other side of it why

2657
01:56:23,669 --> 01:56:20,239
would you need to see through it in

2658
01:56:24,709 --> 01:56:23,679
other words what was the window for

2659
01:56:26,950 --> 01:56:24,719
okay

2660
01:56:29,669 --> 01:56:26,960
let's make sure that we understand

2661
01:56:32,229 --> 01:56:29,679
what i'm let me recap just a bit so that

2662
01:56:34,470 --> 01:56:32,239
there isn't any confusion sure when i'm

2663
01:56:35,189 --> 01:56:34,480

talking about how he first appeared to

2664

01:56:37,270 --> 01:56:35,199

me

2665

01:56:40,070 --> 01:56:37,280

i'm saying that that was during

2666

01:56:42,470 --> 01:56:40,080

conscious contact before i had seen them

2667

01:56:45,109 --> 01:56:42,480

physically no

2668

01:56:46,870 --> 01:56:45,119

no that was totally very clear no

2669

01:56:49,030 --> 01:56:46,880

totally get that and we're gonna no

2670

01:56:51,189 --> 01:56:49,040

we're gonna come back to lavender guy

2671

01:56:54,310 --> 01:56:51,199

just

2672

01:56:56,870 --> 01:56:54,320

a second

2673

01:56:58,149 --> 01:56:56,880

um when i was what i was asking is when

2674

01:56:59,990 --> 01:56:58,159

you when you said that there were

2675

01:57:06,070 --> 01:57:00,000

windows in this room

2676

01:57:09,430 --> 01:57:06,460

um

2677

01:57:12,149 --> 01:57:09,440

[Music]

2678

01:57:14,629 --> 01:57:12,159

window are just now i don't remember the

2679

01:57:16,790 --> 01:57:14,639

windows or in the hall or in

2680

01:57:19,589 --> 01:57:16,800

the hallway that he showed me not the

2681

01:57:22,229 --> 01:57:19,599

hallway where he was standing not those

2682

01:57:24,950 --> 01:57:22,239

windows were not where we were

2683

01:57:26,870 --> 01:57:24,960

he was showing me a different place

2684

01:57:29,430 --> 01:57:26,880

so i don't

2685

01:57:31,589 --> 01:57:29,440

it was like the ship itself

2686

01:57:34,870 --> 01:57:31,599

okay that i thought that's with that we

2687

01:57:37,589 --> 01:57:34,880

weren't communicating yeah um

2688

01:57:38,390 --> 01:57:37,599

absolutely uh that was

2689

01:57:40,870 --> 01:57:38,400

not

2690

01:57:42,470 --> 01:57:40,880

the place that i was at

2691

01:57:45,830 --> 01:57:42,480

now

2692

01:57:47,910 --> 01:57:45,840

very interesting okay let's uh

2693

01:57:50,390 --> 01:57:47,920

man i'm looking at the clock

2694

01:57:52,550 --> 01:57:50,400

we're gonna run out of time tonight i

2695

01:57:53,669 --> 01:57:52,560

knew this was gonna happen too i knew it

2696

01:57:56,629 --> 01:57:53,679

i knew it

2697

01:58:00,310 --> 01:57:56,639

um and if i can get you are you an idol

2698

01:58:03,109 --> 01:58:00,320

can i get you to stay for some overtime

2699

01:58:04,830 --> 01:58:03,119

yeah absolutely i am a night owl that's

2700

01:58:08,470 --> 01:58:04,840

what i'm talking about

2701

01:58:11,270 --> 01:58:08,480

okay you just said

2702

01:58:14,709 --> 01:58:13,589

right yeah i think that i that he was

2703

01:58:18,310 --> 01:58:14,719

showing me

2704

01:58:19,669 --> 01:58:18,320

a craft in space yes outside of earth's

2705

01:58:21,510 --> 01:58:19,679

atmosphere

2706

01:58:24,709 --> 01:58:21,520

and yeah and

2707

01:58:26,229 --> 01:58:24,719

this base now remember

2708

01:58:28,870 --> 01:58:26,239

not you uh

2709

01:58:30,070 --> 01:58:28,880

the audience remember that she described

2710

01:58:32,070 --> 01:58:30,080

uh

2711

01:58:33,189 --> 01:58:32,080

wayne's encounters

2712

01:58:35,109 --> 01:58:33,199

of seeing

2713

01:58:37,830 --> 01:58:35,119

something over the top of his mountain

2714

01:58:38,629 --> 01:58:37,840

which started all of this right

2715

01:58:42,870 --> 01:58:38,639

um

2716

01:58:44,629 --> 01:58:42,880

do you think that those or did you see

2717

01:58:46,830 --> 01:58:44,639

were those ships

2718

01:58:50,149 --> 01:58:46,840

going into the

2719

01:58:52,229 --> 01:58:50,159

mountain to the base

2720

01:58:54,870 --> 01:58:52,239

i didn't see that but that was my

2721

01:58:57,270 --> 01:58:54,880

understanding from wayne

2722

01:59:00,149 --> 01:58:57,280

absolutely that they that they enter the

2723

01:59:02,870 --> 01:59:00,159

base or ex yes excuse me that they go

2724

01:59:05,830 --> 01:59:02,880

into the mountain in in into the base

2725

01:59:08,790 --> 01:59:05,840

now um uh before we get to the break and

2726

01:59:11,750 --> 01:59:08,800

i just have two minutes 90 seconds

2727

01:59:13,510 --> 01:59:11,760

this base what what is the purpose is it

2728

01:59:16,629 --> 01:59:13,520

uh barracks

2729

01:59:21,189 --> 01:59:16,639

right is this a living environment or is

2730

01:59:24,790 --> 01:59:23,830

i i don't know um

2731

01:59:29,189 --> 01:59:24,800

my

2732

01:59:31,030 --> 01:59:29,199

they have been living there and that

2733

01:59:32,070 --> 01:59:31,040

this is part of

2734

01:59:33,510 --> 01:59:32,080

um

2735

01:59:39,030 --> 01:59:33,520

their

2736

01:59:41,030 --> 01:59:39,040

here how far did you and we'll we'll

2737

01:59:42,870 --> 01:59:41,040

pick up after the break now that i know

2738

01:59:45,109 --> 01:59:42,880

that you're doing overtime that gives us

2739

01:59:47,990 --> 01:59:45,119

a little cushion how far did you get

2740

01:59:49,990 --> 01:59:48,000

into the base

2741

01:59:53,750 --> 01:59:50,000

not far at all

2742

01:59:55,750 --> 01:59:53,760

i just

2743

01:59:58,470 --> 01:59:55,760

briefly walked down this hall and it was

2744

02:00:00,709 --> 01:59:58,480

the first room to our left

2745

02:00:02,550 --> 02:00:00,719

um and there was no other room that we

2746

02:00:04,229 --> 02:00:02,560

passed on the right

2747

02:00:05,589 --> 02:00:04,239

so not after

2748

02:00:10,870 --> 02:00:05,599

the

2749

02:00:13,030 --> 02:00:10,880

right yeah so when you go in and and and

2750

02:00:15,270 --> 02:00:13,040

we're gonna discuss the lavender being

2751

02:00:18,070 --> 02:00:15,280

uh when we come back after the break but

2752

02:00:19,189 --> 02:00:18,080

this room where there's several races in

2753

02:00:21,910 --> 02:00:19,199

this room

2754

02:00:24,550 --> 02:00:21,920

was that as far into the base as you got

2755

02:00:27,030 --> 02:00:24,560

was that where it stopped

2756

02:00:27,990 --> 02:00:27,040

it absolutely is i did not get any

2757

02:00:30,470 --> 02:00:28,000

further

2758

02:00:31,589 --> 02:00:30,480

now i was escorted that room back to the

2759

02:00:33,990 --> 02:00:31,599

alcove

2760

02:00:37,990 --> 02:00:34,000

and kicked out

2761

02:00:40,390 --> 02:00:38,000

kicked out literally yeah okay so um

2762

02:00:42,950 --> 02:00:40,400

uh now this may seem

2763

02:00:44,790 --> 02:00:42,960

uh i've got 30 seconds was there any

2764

02:00:47,189 --> 02:00:44,800

artwork on the wall

2765

02:00:49,669 --> 02:00:47,199

was there any decorations was there

2766

02:00:52,470 --> 02:00:49,679

anything that seemed comfortable

2767

02:00:56,070 --> 02:00:52,480

or was it institutional

2768

02:00:58,629 --> 02:00:56,080

it was very institutional it was um a

2769

02:01:00,629 --> 02:00:58,639

it it was a everything was soft like i

2770

02:01:02,229 --> 02:01:00,639

said there weren't sharp edges but it

2771

02:01:05,750 --> 02:01:02,239

was um

2772

02:01:07,030 --> 02:01:05,760

it was austere they're in smooth there

2773

02:01:08,870 --> 02:01:07,040

were no

2774

02:01:11,750 --> 02:01:08,880

expressions of

2775

02:01:14,149 --> 02:01:11,760

of creativity beyond just the fact that

2776

02:01:15,910 --> 02:01:14,159

it was something that i've never ever

2777

02:01:17,990 --> 02:01:15,920

seen a human do

2778

02:01:20,870 --> 02:01:18,000

so they didn't have van halen pipe

2779

02:01:23,350 --> 02:01:20,880

through on a speaker system

2780

02:01:25,030 --> 02:01:23,360

no it was silent it was silent let's

2781

02:01:27,270 --> 02:01:25,040

take our break right here this is fade

2782

02:01:29,589 --> 02:01:27,280

to black i'm your host jimmy church

2783

02:01:30,550 --> 02:01:29,599

tonight anjali is here for the first

2784

02:01:33,669 --> 02:01:30,560

time

2785

02:01:35,350 --> 02:01:33,679

i am hearing all of this with you for

2786

02:01:36,340 --> 02:01:35,360

the first time we'll be right back after

2787

02:01:44,790 --> 02:01:36,350

this short break

2788

02:01:55,990 --> 02:01:45,790

hi

2789

02:01:59,589 --> 02:01:56,000

station

2790

02:02:01,430 --> 02:01:59,599

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2791

02:02:03,589 --> 02:02:01,440

why is it we're not very good with our

2792

02:02:05,350 --> 02:02:03,599

health regiment until it's too late we

2793

02:02:07,189 --> 02:02:05,360

don't put oil in the car until the

2794

02:02:09,910 --> 02:02:07,199

engine blows up when the body's out of

2795

02:02:12,229 --> 02:02:09,920

balance your health is not so good give

2796

02:02:15,430 --> 02:02:12,239

your body some love log on to get the

2797

02:02:17,430 --> 02:02:15,440

tea.com that's get the tea dot com try

2798

02:02:20,470 --> 02:02:17,440

our life change tea which cleanses you

2799

02:02:22,149 --> 02:02:20,480

from harmful intruders a clean colon is

2800

02:02:24,070 --> 02:02:22,159

one of the ways to bring the body in

2801

02:02:26,149 --> 02:02:24,080

balance we also carry organic

2802

02:02:28,870 --> 02:02:26,159

supplements to help you get where you

2803

02:02:31,270 --> 02:02:28,880

need to go so do your body a favor log

2804

02:02:33,430 --> 02:02:31,280

on to get the tea.com that's get the

2805

02:02:35,669 --> 02:02:33,440

ttea.com

2806

02:02:38,149 --> 02:02:35,679

you can even visit our sales page to

2807

02:02:40,390 --> 02:02:38,159

save some dough does anybody call money

2808

02:02:42,550 --> 02:02:40,400

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2809

02:02:45,910 --> 02:02:42,560

for short helpful health tips go to

2810

02:02:48,870 --> 02:02:45,920

youtube and punch in health matters now

2811

02:02:50,070 --> 02:02:48,880

that's health matters now

2812

02:02:53,030 --> 02:02:50,080

so

2813

02:02:55,510 --> 02:02:53,040

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2814

02:02:57,830 --> 02:02:55,520

balanced then learn some cool tips at

2815

02:03:01,189 --> 02:02:57,840

health matters now you'll be glad you

2816

02:03:03,189 --> 02:03:01,199

did that's get the tea.com

2817

02:03:07,990 --> 02:03:03,199

your contact for current news and

2818

02:03:13,189 --> 02:03:09,830

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2819

02:03:16,390 --> 02:03:13,199

and i only drink fade to black blend

2820

02:03:17,990 --> 02:03:16,400

coffee from river moon just click on the

2821

02:03:19,750 --> 02:03:18,000

river moon coffee banner at

2822

02:03:23,830 --> 02:03:19,760

jimmychurchradio.com

2823

02:03:26,470 --> 02:03:23,840

promo code f2b blend

2824

02:03:29,270 --> 02:03:26,480

this is the only way forward

2825

02:03:34,340 --> 02:03:29,280

this is paid to black

2826

02:03:40,070 --> 02:03:38,310

[Music]

2827

02:03:43,109 --> 02:03:40,080

when you're in the house for longer

2828

02:03:45,589 --> 02:03:43,119

periods of time you can see them flying

2829

02:03:47,270 --> 02:03:45,599

or running across the floor

2830

02:03:50,550 --> 02:03:47,280

ooh yuck

2831

02:03:54,790 --> 02:03:50,560

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2832

02:03:57,990 --> 02:03:54,800

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2833

02:04:00,069 --> 02:03:58,000

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2834

02:04:03,910 --> 02:04:00,079

found something that is tougher than

2835

02:04:07,189 --> 02:04:03,920

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2836

02:04:10,790 --> 02:04:07,199

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2837

02:04:13,109 --> 02:04:10,800

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2838

02:04:15,589 --> 02:04:13,119

repellent all of the ingredients of

2839

02:04:17,830 --> 02:04:15,599

orange guard are on the fda generally

2840

02:04:20,149 --> 02:04:17,840

recognized as safe list

2841

02:04:23,830 --> 02:04:20,159

orange guard may be used around food

2842

02:04:25,830 --> 02:04:23,840

humans and pets it comes with a 30-day

2843

02:04:28,430 --> 02:04:25,840

money-back guarantee

2844

02:04:31,510 --> 02:04:28,440

orange guard available at

2845

02:04:32,330 --> 02:04:31,520

orangeguard.com whole foods and ace

2846

02:04:33,589 --> 02:04:32,340

hardware

2847

02:04:36,870 --> 02:04:33,599

[Music]

2848

02:04:39,589 --> 02:04:36,880

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2849

02:04:41,510 --> 02:04:39,599

disarray history shows us what gold does

2850

02:04:43,350 --> 02:04:41,520

when people aren't sure aren't sure

2851
02:04:46,149 --> 02:04:43,360
about the government the stock market

2852
02:04:48,870 --> 02:04:46,159
their jobs or their retirement savings

2853
02:04:50,790 --> 02:04:48,880
our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2854
02:04:52,950 --> 02:04:50,800
and other precious metals are a defense

2855
02:04:55,750 --> 02:04:52,960
measure against inflation and a stock

2856
02:04:57,990 --> 02:04:55,760
market that might take years to recover

2857
02:05:00,310 --> 02:04:58,000
so what can you do right now to protect

2858
02:05:02,069 --> 02:05:00,320
yourself called united gold group we

2859
02:05:05,270 --> 02:05:02,079
offer gold and other precious metals

2860
02:05:06,870 --> 02:05:05,280
delivered securely within 72 hours are

2861
02:05:09,350 --> 02:05:06,880
you worried about the stock market we

2862
02:05:13,669 --> 02:05:09,360
can also help you set up a real gold or

2863
02:05:15,910 --> 02:05:13,679

silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

2864

02:05:19,270 --> 02:05:15,920

united gold group makes gold ownership

2865

02:05:21,830 --> 02:05:19,280

affordable call now and get up to 2 500

2866

02:05:26,870 --> 02:05:21,840

in free gold or silver with a qualified

2867

02:05:26,880 --> 02:05:30,550

that's 800-753-85534

2868

02:05:30,560 --> 02:05:39,690

or visit unitedgoldgroup.com

2869

02:05:44,629 --> 02:05:42,790

[Applause]

2870

02:05:48,470 --> 02:05:44,639

you want to know a secret

2871

02:05:49,750 --> 02:05:48,480

i love police i really love ponies i'm

2872

02:05:51,669 --> 02:05:49,760

serious

2873

02:05:53,430 --> 02:05:51,679

i couldn't stay sane without pawn

2874

02:05:55,430 --> 02:05:53,440

instabrush

2875

02:06:00,830 --> 02:05:55,440

why fade to black

2876

02:06:06,470 --> 02:06:03,669

pony this is fade to black with jimmy

2877

02:06:11,310 --> 02:06:06,480

church on the game changer radio network

2878

02:06:25,189 --> 02:06:11,320

and kgra the global radio alliance

2879

02:06:30,069 --> 02:06:27,430

welcome back paid to black i am your

2880

02:06:35,669 --> 02:06:30,079

host jimmy church

2881

02:06:41,109 --> 02:06:38,709

i almost just did a recap i don't even

2882

02:06:45,109 --> 02:06:41,119

know where to start with that recap but

2883

02:06:48,470 --> 02:06:45,119

let's just say this we are uh

2884

02:06:50,950 --> 02:06:48,480

uh we have entered uh the base

2885

02:06:53,589 --> 02:06:50,960

um uh alcove

2886

02:06:56,790 --> 02:06:53,599

uh down

2887

02:07:04,709 --> 02:07:00,870

tall whites one gray then two

2888

02:07:07,830 --> 02:07:04,719

go down a hallway and into a larger room

2889

02:07:10,790 --> 02:07:07,840

uh where there are other races

2890

02:07:13,669 --> 02:07:10,800

and uh i'm very curious about

2891

02:07:16,390 --> 02:07:13,679

the lavender great description by the

2892

02:07:18,629 --> 02:07:16,400

way um you can capture visual but i have

2893

02:07:20,149 --> 02:07:18,639

no idea what this being

2894

02:07:24,629 --> 02:07:20,159

looks like so we're going to talk about

2895

02:07:28,470 --> 02:07:26,069

we'll get as much in and then we're

2896

02:07:30,149 --> 02:07:28,480

going to do some overtime with anjali

2897

02:07:32,709 --> 02:07:30,159

okay so

2898

02:07:36,470 --> 02:07:32,719

uh let's let's go back uh

2899

02:07:38,390 --> 02:07:36,480

to the room before you leave um

2900

02:07:39,350 --> 02:07:38,400

i do have a general question do you have

2901
02:07:42,870 --> 02:07:39,360
any

2902
02:07:47,109 --> 02:07:42,880
time reference on how long you were you

2903
02:07:49,750 --> 02:07:48,480
i do um

2904
02:07:51,669 --> 02:07:49,760
[Music]

2905
02:07:55,350 --> 02:07:51,679
i can say that

2906
02:07:58,550 --> 02:07:55,360
when i arrived back at his house um it

2907
02:08:01,589 --> 02:07:58,560
was around nine o'clock okay so

2908
02:08:04,709 --> 02:08:01,599
it about six hours had passed

2909
02:08:08,550 --> 02:08:04,719
wow wow okay and and

2910
02:08:14,069 --> 02:08:11,589
no yeah no

2911
02:08:17,109 --> 02:08:14,079
i i get it i get it i get it i get it

2912
02:08:19,350 --> 02:08:17,119
caught up in the moment for sure and

2913
02:08:21,669 --> 02:08:19,360

uh

2914

02:08:25,350 --> 02:08:21,679

i'm not sure that that's all that it is

2915

02:08:27,830 --> 02:08:25,360

jimmy um because honestly we are dealing

2916

02:08:31,990 --> 02:08:27,840

with um

2917

02:08:33,669 --> 02:08:32,000

i was there for six hours um i

2918

02:08:35,990 --> 02:08:33,679

cannot

2919

02:08:38,950 --> 02:08:36,000

you know recount every moment of this of

2920

02:08:41,030 --> 02:08:38,960

that six hour period and um and that

2921

02:08:43,589 --> 02:08:41,040

doesn't mean that it wasn't eventful it

2922

02:08:45,510 --> 02:08:43,599

means that i just simply there's

2923

02:08:48,709 --> 02:08:45,520

there are there's time

2924

02:08:49,589 --> 02:08:48,719

that i simply do not have

2925

02:08:50,550 --> 02:08:49,599

um

2926

02:08:53,830 --> 02:08:50,560

so

2927

02:08:55,189 --> 02:08:53,840

all i know is that when i got back to

2928

02:08:56,709 --> 02:08:55,199

wayne's house

2929

02:08:59,669 --> 02:08:56,719

um the

2930

02:09:00,629 --> 02:08:59,679

my cell phone was in my pocket

2931

02:09:01,510 --> 02:09:00,639

um

2932

02:09:04,149 --> 02:09:01,520

and

2933

02:09:05,109 --> 02:09:04,159

that's all i can say you know so i i

2934

02:09:07,510 --> 02:09:05,119

don't know

2935

02:09:10,069 --> 02:09:07,520

when i put it there or why they may have

2936

02:09:11,510 --> 02:09:10,079

told me to um i don't know

2937

02:09:14,629 --> 02:09:11,520

but uh

2938

02:09:17,030 --> 02:09:14,639

i do know that if they had wanted me

2939

02:09:18,550 --> 02:09:17,040

to have a photo of them they would have

2940

02:09:20,470 --> 02:09:18,560

given me one

2941

02:09:21,350 --> 02:09:20,480

um but

2942

02:09:25,669 --> 02:09:21,360

i

2943

02:09:27,669 --> 02:09:25,679

they

2944

02:09:28,629 --> 02:09:27,679

really were looking for

2945

02:09:31,270 --> 02:09:28,639

um

2946

02:09:33,589 --> 02:09:31,280

a different experience at that moment

2947

02:09:35,910 --> 02:09:33,599

with me and um that it just simply

2948

02:09:37,990 --> 02:09:35,920

wasn't time for me to

2949

02:09:40,310 --> 02:09:38,000

to go out and

2950

02:09:42,550 --> 02:09:40,320

and show physical evidence that they

2951
02:09:44,550 --> 02:09:42,560
were there they had something else that

2952
02:09:47,350 --> 02:09:44,560
needed to be done first

2953
02:09:50,709 --> 02:09:47,360
let's uh let's talk about uh

2954
02:09:52,550 --> 02:09:50,719
the lavender being um

2955
02:09:54,069 --> 02:09:52,560
you did uh

2956
02:09:57,270 --> 02:09:54,079
say that it

2957
02:09:58,550 --> 02:09:57,280
it was about eight feet tall and and

2958
02:09:59,830 --> 02:09:58,560
what else

2959
02:10:04,470 --> 02:09:59,840
yeah to

2960
02:10:07,350 --> 02:10:05,910
um

2961
02:10:09,350 --> 02:10:07,360
eight foot tall

2962
02:10:13,109 --> 02:10:09,360
um

2963
02:10:18,229 --> 02:10:13,119

i

2964

02:10:24,229 --> 02:10:18,239

the

2965

02:10:25,750 --> 02:10:24,239

unfortunately

2966

02:10:30,229 --> 02:10:25,760

uh

2967

02:10:32,229 --> 02:10:30,239

they had a very thin neck

2968

02:10:35,669 --> 02:10:32,239

and

2969

02:10:37,830 --> 02:10:35,679

they had a very bulbous head

2970

02:10:40,790 --> 02:10:37,840

and

2971

02:10:43,750 --> 02:10:40,800

their cheek bones um

2972

02:10:45,109 --> 02:10:43,760

came right up they were closer together

2973

02:10:45,990 --> 02:10:45,119

on the face

2974

02:10:47,669 --> 02:10:46,000

um

2975

02:10:51,350 --> 02:10:47,679

than

2976

02:10:53,030 --> 02:10:51,360

know the the bulbousness of the rest of

2977

02:10:55,189 --> 02:10:53,040

the head um

2978

02:10:57,589 --> 02:10:55,199

and right over these you know tighter

2979

02:11:02,069 --> 02:10:57,599

higher cheekbones where you know these

2980

02:11:04,040 --> 02:11:02,079

beautiful um almond eyes um

2981

02:11:07,669 --> 02:11:04,050

and

2982

02:11:14,470 --> 02:11:09,750

they

2983

02:11:17,350 --> 02:11:14,480

mouth that

2984

02:11:18,870 --> 02:11:17,360

um i did not i didn't see move it

2985

02:11:20,450 --> 02:11:18,880

doesn't mean

2986

02:11:22,310 --> 02:11:20,460

that it couldn't um

2987

02:11:23,189 --> 02:11:22,320

[Music]

2988

02:11:35,830 --> 02:11:23,199

i

2989

02:11:42,629 --> 02:11:35,840

they

2990

02:11:44,160 --> 02:11:42,639

i was helped onto

2991

02:11:45,669 --> 02:11:44,170

the table

2992

02:11:47,350 --> 02:11:45,679

[Music]

2993

02:11:51,270 --> 02:11:47,360

and

2994

02:11:53,830 --> 02:11:51,280

have been touching me

2995

02:11:56,229 --> 02:11:53,840

after that when they put me into a

2996

02:11:57,030 --> 02:11:56,239

like a misty light um

2997

02:11:59,109 --> 02:11:57,040

that

2998

02:12:03,030 --> 02:11:59,119

was you know for i believe like a

2999

02:12:05,109 --> 02:12:03,040

diagnostics and and healing um i i

3000

02:12:09,270 --> 02:12:05,119

believe that i was like in a medical

3001
02:12:10,229 --> 02:12:09,280
facility did okay so

3002
02:12:16,470 --> 02:12:10,239
did you

3003
02:12:23,030 --> 02:12:19,030
they i was i laid

3004
02:12:26,390 --> 02:12:23,040
supine on the table okay on my back

3005
02:12:29,830 --> 02:12:27,589
they

3006
02:12:32,830 --> 02:12:29,840
at some point

3007
02:12:34,709 --> 02:12:32,840
they removed my consciousness from my

3008
02:12:35,589 --> 02:12:34,719
body and

3009
02:12:37,910 --> 02:12:35,599
i

3010
02:12:41,109 --> 02:12:37,920
they they placed me

3011
02:12:44,149 --> 02:12:41,119
um i was in this like i said it was like

3012
02:12:47,030 --> 02:12:44,159
jimmy if you can imagine like mist you

3013
02:12:50,390 --> 02:12:47,040

know how fine really fine mist is in the

3014

02:12:53,589 --> 02:12:50,400

spring imagine that and that every

3015

02:12:55,510 --> 02:12:53,599

little particle of water is light

3016

02:12:59,669 --> 02:12:55,520

and that's what it was

3017

02:13:03,189 --> 02:12:59,679

and it was just bathing me and it felt

3018

02:13:03,560 --> 02:13:03,199

it felt like so much love and

3019

02:13:04,709 --> 02:13:03,570

um

3020

02:13:08,069 --> 02:13:04,719

[Music]

3021

02:13:11,990 --> 02:13:08,079

and compassion and empathy

3022

02:13:14,550 --> 02:13:12,000

it's i cannot explain to you

3023

02:13:18,069 --> 02:13:14,560

i just wish you could experience it i

3024

02:13:21,189 --> 02:13:18,079

just want everyone to experience it

3025

02:13:25,990 --> 02:13:22,229

none

3026

02:13:30,310 --> 02:13:26,000

the

3027

02:13:33,510 --> 02:13:30,320

consciously communicate it is it's so

3028

02:13:35,589 --> 02:13:33,520

far beyond telepathy um you know

3029

02:13:37,030 --> 02:13:35,599

telepathy sounds like more like the

3030

02:13:38,950 --> 02:13:37,040

mechanics of

3031

02:13:41,510 --> 02:13:38,960

reading people's thoughts and sending

3032

02:13:44,310 --> 02:13:41,520

them a you know a thought or trying to

3033

02:13:46,069 --> 02:13:44,320

at least and um most people when they

3034

02:13:48,550 --> 02:13:46,079

think of telepathy

3035

02:13:51,109 --> 02:13:48,560

also um

3036

02:13:53,109 --> 02:13:51,119

unfortunately they go towards the idea

3037

02:13:55,030 --> 02:13:53,119

of reading thoughts instead of sending

3038

02:13:57,510 --> 02:13:55,040

and like actually wanting to have some

3039

02:14:00,470 --> 02:13:57,520

kind of legitimate communication it's

3040

02:14:02,310 --> 02:14:00,480

it's very bizarre and i am not an

3041

02:14:04,310 --> 02:14:02,320

advocate of

3042

02:14:05,830 --> 02:14:04,320

telepathy you know i think that it's

3043

02:14:09,189 --> 02:14:05,840

like it's

3044

02:14:11,830 --> 02:14:09,199

it's devoid of intention and mindfulness

3045

02:14:13,430 --> 02:14:11,840

and that's just not healthy for anyone

3046

02:14:14,790 --> 02:14:13,440

at any time so

3047

02:14:16,629 --> 02:14:14,800

um

3048

02:14:18,310 --> 02:14:16,639

so the conscious contact

3049

02:14:19,270 --> 02:14:18,320

the conscious communication

3050

02:14:20,390 --> 02:14:19,280

is

3051

02:14:23,910 --> 02:14:20,400
um

3052

02:14:26,390 --> 02:14:23,920
essentially you like you receive

3053

02:14:29,189 --> 02:14:26,400
like an image and in this image it goes

3054

02:14:32,069 --> 02:14:29,199
right into your mind it contains

3055

02:14:35,990 --> 02:14:32,079
their their intention it contains

3056

02:14:37,270 --> 02:14:36,000
emotion um and it contains information

3057

02:14:38,629 --> 02:14:37,280
um

3058

02:14:43,910 --> 02:14:38,639
and

3059

02:14:47,030 --> 02:14:43,920
now were you able to

3060

02:14:52,069 --> 02:14:48,629
were you able to

3061

02:14:54,470 --> 02:14:52,079
do it as well i know you're receiving it

3062

02:14:59,270 --> 02:14:54,480
and they're doing it were you able to

3063

02:15:04,790 --> 02:15:01,109

you know

3064

02:15:08,310 --> 02:15:04,800

i automatically communicated

3065

02:15:10,550 --> 02:15:08,320

and i don't i can't explain

3066

02:15:11,990 --> 02:15:10,560

how it happened

3067

02:15:13,189 --> 02:15:12,000

i think it was

3068

02:15:16,390 --> 02:15:13,199

just that i

3069

02:15:17,589 --> 02:15:16,400

had set the intention to do it

3070

02:15:19,390 --> 02:15:17,599

and they

3071

02:15:21,830 --> 02:15:19,400

were doing it with me they were

3072

02:15:22,629 --> 02:15:21,840

facilitating that communication because

3073

02:15:30,149 --> 02:15:22,639

i

3074

02:15:33,189 --> 02:15:30,159

them at that moment

3075

02:15:38,470 --> 02:15:35,750

was this the being

3076

02:15:40,310 --> 02:15:38,480

that came to you

3077

02:15:44,069 --> 02:15:40,320

before

3078

02:15:47,350 --> 02:15:46,550

the lavender being yes was the same

3079

02:15:48,790 --> 02:15:47,360

being

3080

02:15:51,589 --> 02:15:48,800

yes

3081

02:15:55,189 --> 02:15:51,599

so

3082

02:15:57,270 --> 02:15:55,199

well that would mean that your encounter

3083

02:16:00,550 --> 02:15:57,280

with wayne

3084

02:16:03,030 --> 02:16:00,560

was not an accident

3085

02:16:06,550 --> 02:16:03,040

absolutely i have

3086

02:16:07,430 --> 02:16:06,560

yes that's that is correct

3087

02:16:08,950 --> 02:16:07,440

the

3088

02:16:14,149 --> 02:16:08,960

uh

3089

02:16:16,310 --> 02:16:14,159

the i've got eight zillion questions and

3090

02:16:19,510 --> 02:16:16,320

i'm trying to pick the one

3091

02:16:22,790 --> 02:16:19,520

um at this moment okay let's actually go

3092

02:16:25,109 --> 02:16:22,800

back and and get to um uh some more

3093

02:16:26,390 --> 02:16:25,119

logistical stuff

3094

02:16:27,830 --> 02:16:26,400

um

3095

02:16:29,830 --> 02:16:27,840

we can

3096

02:16:31,830 --> 02:16:29,840

you'll be on the show again we'll we'll

3097

02:16:33,349 --> 02:16:31,840

we'll go in another direction but now

3098

02:16:34,629 --> 02:16:33,359

because we have other stuff we've got to

3099

02:16:38,230 --> 02:16:34,639

get to

3100

02:16:40,230 --> 02:16:38,240

you leave the base you mentioned earlier

3101

02:16:43,270 --> 02:16:40,240

that wayne said right slapped on the

3102

02:16:45,270 --> 02:16:43,280

arch this is where they teleport me back

3103

02:16:46,950 --> 02:16:45,280

is that how you got back to wayne's

3104

02:16:48,709 --> 02:16:46,960

house

3105

02:16:50,309 --> 02:16:48,719

that is exactly how i got back to

3106

02:16:53,030 --> 02:16:50,319

william's house and

3107

02:16:54,870 --> 02:16:53,040

and i think that they

3108

02:16:57,910 --> 02:16:54,880

were communicating with him at that

3109

02:17:00,709 --> 02:16:57,920

moment when he told me that in in his

3110

02:17:02,790 --> 02:17:00,719

home i believe that was to prepare me

3111

02:17:04,230 --> 02:17:02,800

for what was going to happen so that i

3112

02:17:05,349 --> 02:17:04,240

would understand

3113

02:17:06,469 --> 02:17:05,359

um

3114

02:17:10,950 --> 02:17:06,479

and

3115

02:17:13,270 --> 02:17:10,960

so yeah so we we when we left um again

3116

02:17:17,589 --> 02:17:13,280

it was the gray and i

3117

02:17:22,070 --> 02:17:17,599

and the tall whites were behind us

3118

02:17:24,389 --> 02:17:22,080

and we walked out into that alcove again

3119

02:17:25,190 --> 02:17:24,399

and wayne was standing there

3120

02:17:27,270 --> 02:17:25,200

and

3121

02:17:29,509 --> 02:17:27,280

um

3122

02:17:33,270 --> 02:17:29,519

the next thing that i

3123

02:17:35,270 --> 02:17:33,280

remember was that wayne stepped into the

3124

02:17:37,429 --> 02:17:35,280

space where i was

3125

02:17:38,549 --> 02:17:37,439

and as soon as he did

3126
02:17:39,910 --> 02:17:38,559
it was like

3127
02:17:40,790 --> 02:17:39,920
blink

3128
02:17:42,629 --> 02:17:40,800
and

3129
02:17:43,830 --> 02:17:42,639
the next thing i see

3130
02:17:48,709 --> 02:17:43,840
is

3131
02:17:49,910 --> 02:17:48,719
house we're under that that

3132
02:17:53,509 --> 02:17:49,920
dang

3133
02:17:56,950 --> 02:17:53,519
and

3134
02:18:00,629 --> 02:17:56,960
scream

3135
02:18:02,709 --> 02:18:00,639
what the is going on

3136
02:18:04,389 --> 02:18:02,719
and wayne says

3137
02:18:05,830 --> 02:18:04,399
what did they say to you

3138
02:18:08,549 --> 02:18:05,840

what they tell you

3139

02:18:10,389 --> 02:18:08,559

and their friend goes oh you guys are

3140

02:18:12,950 --> 02:18:10,399

back now that's what the

3141

02:18:14,230 --> 02:18:12,960

is going on and it was like it was just

3142

02:18:17,190 --> 02:18:14,240

nothing and

3143

02:18:19,030 --> 02:18:17,200

and um and and wayne

3144

02:18:21,910 --> 02:18:19,040

just you know we

3145

02:18:23,750 --> 02:18:21,920

we had this incredible moment where

3146

02:18:26,549 --> 02:18:23,760

you know we had just experienced this

3147

02:18:28,150 --> 02:18:26,559

together and um he wanted to know what

3148

02:18:30,549 --> 02:18:28,160

they had talked about

3149

02:18:33,190 --> 02:18:30,559

um he had never been in the base

3150

02:18:34,790 --> 02:18:33,200

um up to that moment that he knew

3151
02:18:38,070 --> 02:18:34,800
and i want to you know make that very

3152
02:18:40,309 --> 02:18:38,080
clear you know wayne said that he had

3153
02:18:42,469 --> 02:18:40,319
never been into the base

3154
02:18:45,030 --> 02:18:42,479
um i'm not so certain that wayne

3155
02:18:47,669 --> 02:18:45,040
remembers you know

3156
02:18:48,629 --> 02:18:47,679
at that point whether he had been in the

3157
02:18:50,709 --> 02:18:48,639
base

3158
02:18:53,669 --> 02:18:50,719
because this is you know this is a

3159
02:18:55,509 --> 02:18:53,679
funny funny kind of situation he just

3160
02:18:57,750 --> 02:18:55,519
knew that every time

3161
02:18:59,910 --> 02:18:57,760
they were finished conversing with him

3162
02:19:05,429 --> 02:18:59,920
they would send him back there was that

3163
02:19:09,669 --> 02:19:08,070

i do not believe so

3164

02:19:12,070 --> 02:19:09,679

i have

3165

02:19:14,469 --> 02:19:12,080

well the reason i say that is

3166

02:19:16,549 --> 02:19:14,479

um that i

3167

02:19:18,389 --> 02:19:16,559

they also visited me

3168

02:19:22,230 --> 02:19:18,399

at my home

3169

02:19:26,790 --> 02:19:22,240

and i went with them but i do not

3170

02:19:31,790 --> 02:19:27,970

okay explain

3171

02:19:33,349 --> 02:19:31,800

[Laughter]

3172

02:19:37,349 --> 02:19:33,359

explain

3173

02:19:39,990 --> 02:19:37,359

what you are trying to or can't i i

3174

02:19:42,469 --> 02:19:40,000

i i don't understand

3175

02:19:44,629 --> 02:19:43,509

i

3176

02:19:46,469 --> 02:19:44,639

woke up

3177

02:19:50,230 --> 02:19:46,479

in my bed

3178

02:19:53,110 --> 02:19:50,240

and there were four of them there

3179

02:19:54,550 --> 02:19:53,120

um and they were actually standing on my

3180

02:19:57,510 --> 02:19:54,560

bed

3181

02:20:00,230 --> 02:19:57,520

kind of hunched over towards me

3182

02:20:05,429 --> 02:20:00,240

grays grays

3183

02:20:07,910 --> 02:20:05,439

um yes grays okay and um all the same

3184

02:20:11,990 --> 02:20:07,920

size as the

3185

02:20:13,190 --> 02:20:12,000

the gray um you know the gray avatar um

3186

02:20:15,349 --> 02:20:13,200

and

3187

02:20:16,469 --> 02:20:15,359

um

3188

02:20:18,790 --> 02:20:16,479

and so

3189

02:20:21,510 --> 02:20:18,800

my my initials

3190

02:20:22,389 --> 02:20:21,520

immediately turned in to oh it's you

3191

02:20:24,230 --> 02:20:22,399

guys

3192

02:20:27,510 --> 02:20:24,240

and i wasn't afraid

3193

02:20:28,870 --> 02:20:27,520

and i remember beginning to get up to

3194

02:20:29,750 --> 02:20:28,880

leave with them

3195

02:20:31,030 --> 02:20:29,760

um

3196

02:20:33,590 --> 02:20:31,040

and then

3197

02:20:35,750 --> 02:20:33,600

the next thing i remember is i'm i'm

3198

02:20:38,630 --> 02:20:35,760

back in my bed it's morning

3199

02:20:40,389 --> 02:20:38,640

i wake up and

3200

02:20:41,990 --> 02:20:40,399

okay there i am

3201
02:20:43,349 --> 02:20:42,000
um

3202
02:20:46,870 --> 02:20:43,359
did you

3203
02:20:47,910 --> 02:20:46,880
after you left wayne's that night

3204
02:20:51,510 --> 02:20:47,920
um

3205
02:20:54,070 --> 02:20:51,520
did you ever go back to wayne's property

3206
02:20:55,670 --> 02:20:54,080
i did i went back the next day to pick

3207
02:20:57,590 --> 02:20:55,680
up my car

3208
02:20:59,270 --> 02:20:57,600
how did you get how did you get home

3209
02:21:02,070 --> 02:20:59,280
that night well you know what we'll come

3210
02:21:03,349 --> 02:21:02,080
back to that so you come back you you

3211
02:21:05,110 --> 02:21:03,359
get your car

3212
02:21:07,590 --> 02:21:05,120
other than that have you been back to

3213
02:21:10,469 --> 02:21:07,600

wayne's property

3214

02:21:12,950 --> 02:21:10,479

no i have not uh but he has

3215

02:21:15,830 --> 02:21:12,960

we were not in contact for a period of

3216

02:21:18,630 --> 02:21:15,840

time we are in contact now of course and

3217

02:21:21,590 --> 02:21:18,640

um i have of course an open invitation

3218

02:21:24,230 --> 02:21:21,600

to to visit him so

3219

02:21:26,150 --> 02:21:24,240

um does he know about uh the press

3220

02:21:28,710 --> 02:21:26,160

conference

3221

02:21:31,670 --> 02:21:28,720

he absolutely does yes they knew about

3222

02:21:34,950 --> 02:21:31,680

it before the press conference okay and

3223

02:21:36,710 --> 02:21:34,960

the the the base is on his property i'm

3224

02:21:38,230 --> 02:21:36,720

assuming he owns it it's private

3225

02:21:43,110 --> 02:21:38,240

property

3226

02:21:45,110 --> 02:21:43,120

right and so

3227

02:21:47,990 --> 02:21:45,120

um wayne

3228

02:21:50,150 --> 02:21:48,000

knows of i mean did you make these plans

3229

02:21:51,990 --> 02:21:50,160

with wayne to to come back to the

3230

02:21:53,510 --> 02:21:52,000

property with you know a team of

3231

02:21:55,910 --> 02:21:53,520

scientists and

3232

02:21:58,469 --> 02:21:55,920

and and a camera crew from history

3233

02:22:00,950 --> 02:21:58,479

channel or whatever

3234

02:22:01,990 --> 02:22:00,960

um yeah

3235

02:22:03,510 --> 02:22:02,000

um

3236

02:22:06,230 --> 02:22:03,520

yes so

3237

02:22:11,670 --> 02:22:06,240

of course wayne is involved in in this

3238

02:22:15,110 --> 02:22:11,680

stage of the process so um he is

3239

02:22:17,990 --> 02:22:15,120

very much willing to have the team come

3240

02:22:20,630 --> 02:22:18,000

come there um we are of course

3241

02:22:23,110 --> 02:22:20,640

trying to figure out all of

3242

02:22:27,190 --> 02:22:23,120

the security precautions that we need to

3243

02:22:29,590 --> 02:22:27,200

take um not only for him and his family

3244

02:22:34,070 --> 02:22:29,600

um but also for

3245

02:22:36,950 --> 02:22:34,080

the team that goes with us and um how to

3246

02:22:38,469 --> 02:22:36,960

how to protect um

3247

02:22:39,990 --> 02:22:38,479

protect from

3248

02:22:42,230 --> 02:22:40,000

anyone who

3249

02:22:45,110 --> 02:22:42,240

who may just try to force their way onto

3250

02:22:46,630 --> 02:22:45,120

the property and you know cause or cause

3251

02:22:47,590 --> 02:22:46,640

a problem um

3252

02:22:49,349 --> 02:22:47,600

so

3253

02:22:51,190 --> 02:22:49,359

we're he's very much involved in this

3254

02:22:53,750 --> 02:22:51,200

process um

3255

02:22:55,670 --> 02:22:53,760

i had someone ask if he was going to be

3256

02:22:58,870 --> 02:22:55,680

a member of the team and

3257

02:23:01,750 --> 02:22:58,880

what would make him an expert that who

3258

02:23:04,950 --> 02:23:01,760

would be qualified it's just such a such

3259

02:23:07,429 --> 02:23:04,960

a crazy question um because i mean it's

3260

02:23:09,510 --> 02:23:07,439

his mountain and as far as i'm concerned

3261

02:23:11,910 --> 02:23:09,520

he's going to be standing right up front

3262

02:23:14,150 --> 02:23:11,920

beside me so um

3263

02:23:15,670 --> 02:23:14,160

we're we're very excited

3264

02:23:17,830 --> 02:23:15,680

about uh

3265

02:23:20,230 --> 02:23:17,840

about this whole process

3266

02:23:22,710 --> 02:23:20,240

they're ready they're they're they are

3267

02:23:25,349 --> 02:23:22,720

ready when when the beings are ready and

3268

02:23:28,950 --> 02:23:25,359

when the team is ready okay

3269

02:23:33,670 --> 02:23:31,750

um you know jimmy we were we've been

3270

02:23:34,710 --> 02:23:33,680

thinking about um

3271

02:23:37,349 --> 02:23:34,720

doing

3272

02:23:38,230 --> 02:23:37,359

like a

3273

02:23:44,389 --> 02:23:38,240

a

3274

02:23:45,670 --> 02:23:44,399

public would like in the community or i

3275

02:23:48,469 --> 02:23:45,680

i don't know what you would call it but

3276

02:23:50,070 --> 02:23:48,479

just someone that that people can relate

3277

02:23:52,150 --> 02:23:50,080

to um

3278

02:23:54,630 --> 02:23:52,160

and so we wanted to

3279

02:23:57,750 --> 02:23:54,640

we've been discussing perhaps

3280

02:23:59,990 --> 02:23:57,760

putting a poll out um taking nominations

3281

02:24:00,790 --> 02:24:00,000

from the public and then putting a poll

3282

02:24:02,790 --> 02:24:00,800

out

3283

02:24:05,670 --> 02:24:02,800

um and accepting

3284

02:24:07,990 --> 02:24:05,680

you know those results so

3285

02:24:10,230 --> 02:24:08,000

you've got work to do oh

3286

02:24:11,190 --> 02:24:10,240

i'll be last on that list i'll get one

3287

02:24:14,389 --> 02:24:11,200

vote

3288

02:24:17,830 --> 02:24:14,399

okay but um and i sure would like to

3289

02:24:19,750 --> 02:24:17,840

um okay now uh

3290

02:24:21,190 --> 02:24:19,760

let me look at the clock how was wayne's

3291

02:24:24,150 --> 02:24:21,200

health

3292

02:24:27,510 --> 02:24:24,160

you mentioned he had cancer

3293

02:24:29,270 --> 02:24:27,520

yes um it is it is better than it was

3294

02:24:31,830 --> 02:24:29,280

much better than it was

3295

02:24:32,710 --> 02:24:31,840

yes and you know we're very grateful for

3296

02:24:35,270 --> 02:24:32,720

that

3297

02:24:37,510 --> 02:24:35,280

uh what was the reason now let's

3298

02:24:39,590 --> 02:24:37,520

let's let's go

3299

02:24:41,110 --> 02:24:39,600

back i need to go back and get these

3300

02:24:43,910 --> 02:24:41,120

other questions out

3301

02:24:46,950 --> 02:24:43,920

you um were

3302

02:24:49,590 --> 02:24:46,960

a part of the dia

3303

02:24:50,630 --> 02:24:49,600

um has anybody

3304

02:24:53,030 --> 02:24:50,640

from

3305

02:24:55,030 --> 02:24:53,040

your past

3306

02:24:57,270 --> 02:24:55,040

contacted you

3307

02:24:59,910 --> 02:24:57,280

um recently

3308

02:25:01,510 --> 02:24:59,920

about this

3309

02:25:04,630 --> 02:25:01,520

through official

3310

02:25:08,870 --> 02:25:04,640

names in any way in any way

3311

02:25:15,990 --> 02:25:13,190

um oh i would think they're pretty aware

3312

02:25:18,469 --> 02:25:16,000

yes okay but in an official sense you

3313

02:25:21,670 --> 02:25:18,479

haven't been contacted

3314

02:25:25,750 --> 02:25:21,680

that's right okay uh isn't that it

3315

02:25:30,389 --> 02:25:28,309

yes of course

3316

02:25:32,309 --> 02:25:30,399

you know what i want to talk about that

3317

02:25:33,349 --> 02:25:32,319

yes um

3318

02:25:37,030 --> 02:25:33,359

you know

3319

02:25:39,429 --> 02:25:37,040

i i find it interesting that no one has

3320

02:25:40,790 --> 02:25:39,439

a has contacted me through official

3321

02:25:43,270 --> 02:25:40,800

channels and

3322

02:25:46,150 --> 02:25:43,280

i've you know spent a lot of time trying

3323

02:25:48,710 --> 02:25:46,160

to analyze that what does that mean you

3324

02:25:50,950 --> 02:25:48,720

know what are the possibilities

3325

02:25:54,550 --> 02:25:50,960

and the possibilities that i come up

3326

02:25:58,550 --> 02:25:54,560

with um and i'm i'm open to more of them

3327

02:25:59,670 --> 02:25:58,560

uh but one is that they already know

3328

02:26:00,870 --> 02:25:59,680

um

3329

02:26:01,750 --> 02:26:00,880

and

3330

02:26:03,670 --> 02:26:01,760

so

3331

02:26:06,150 --> 02:26:03,680

i'm not telling them anything that they

3332

02:26:08,710 --> 02:26:06,160

don't know and i'm very transparent

3333

02:26:09,830 --> 02:26:08,720

about it i've been incredibly vocal

3334

02:26:12,950 --> 02:26:09,840

um

3335

02:26:15,110 --> 02:26:12,960

and so you know that's a possibility

3336

02:26:16,309 --> 02:26:15,120

the other possibility is that they don't

3337

02:26:21,670 --> 02:26:16,319

know

3338

02:26:23,830 --> 02:26:21,680

me tell them um and make me take

3339

02:26:27,190 --> 02:26:23,840

military with me you know that sort of

3340

02:26:29,429 --> 02:26:27,200

thing um because i just won't go

3341

02:26:31,670 --> 02:26:29,439

it just won't happen

3342

02:26:33,670 --> 02:26:31,680

and so the only way to know

3343

02:26:36,230 --> 02:26:33,680

is to let me go

3344

02:26:39,190 --> 02:26:36,240

so that's another option

3345

02:26:40,950 --> 02:26:39,200

um and you know those are the two for me

3346

02:26:42,790 --> 02:26:40,960

that stand out the most and i'm you know

3347

02:26:44,790 --> 02:26:42,800

i'm i'm all ears

3348

02:26:46,950 --> 02:26:44,800

uh for what else it could be

3349

02:26:49,590 --> 02:26:46,960

um but those are the only

3350

02:26:52,070 --> 02:26:49,600

the most the two most viable is they

3351
02:26:53,190 --> 02:26:52,080
know or they don't and

3352
02:26:55,750 --> 02:26:53,200
they want to

3353
02:26:58,469 --> 02:26:55,760
now were you um

3354
02:27:01,110 --> 02:26:58,479
uh were you a civilian employee did you

3355
02:27:05,830 --> 02:27:01,120
have a gs classification

3356
02:27:08,550 --> 02:27:05,840
or were you a contractor without a gs

3357
02:27:11,750 --> 02:27:08,560
i had a gg

3358
02:27:13,349 --> 02:27:11,760
and i was also a contractor

3359
02:27:16,630 --> 02:27:13,359
did you

3360
02:27:19,510 --> 02:27:16,640
at some point have a security clearance

3361
02:27:21,910 --> 02:27:19,520
or you issued one

3362
02:27:25,510 --> 02:27:21,920
oh absolutely i had

3363
02:27:26,870 --> 02:27:25,520

um a top secret uh special access

3364

02:27:27,670 --> 02:27:26,880

programs

3365

02:27:29,429 --> 02:27:27,680

um

3366

02:27:32,309 --> 02:27:29,439

clearance so

3367

02:27:35,590 --> 02:27:32,319

yes i was i was very highly cleared

3368

02:27:38,710 --> 02:27:35,600

would would this like this show for

3369

02:27:41,190 --> 02:27:38,720

instance or your your press conference

3370

02:27:45,030 --> 02:27:41,200

i'm asking the obvious question but

3371

02:27:47,190 --> 02:27:45,040

um would that affect either

3372

02:27:49,830 --> 02:27:47,200

your security clearance if you still

3373

02:27:52,710 --> 02:27:49,840

have it or if you needed to get one in

3374

02:27:57,190 --> 02:27:54,389

um

3375

02:27:59,190 --> 02:27:57,200

well i guarantee you

3376

02:28:00,870 --> 02:27:59,200

um that

3377

02:28:02,230 --> 02:28:00,880

that i won't be getting one in the

3378

02:28:04,870 --> 02:28:02,240

future

3379

02:28:07,590 --> 02:28:04,880

i think that that you know that um

3380

02:28:09,670 --> 02:28:07,600

bridge has been nuked

3381

02:28:11,510 --> 02:28:09,680

um and hey i'm okay with that it was a

3382

02:28:13,830 --> 02:28:11,520

decision i made

3383

02:28:16,870 --> 02:28:13,840

it was a mindful decision it wasn't

3384

02:28:20,870 --> 02:28:16,880

accidental i didn't accidentally decide

3385

02:28:23,270 --> 02:28:20,880

you know to ruin my career i decided to

3386

02:28:25,429 --> 02:28:23,280

push for disclosure of

3387

02:28:26,389 --> 02:28:25,439

the contact with these beings as they've

3388

02:28:28,230 --> 02:28:26,399

instructed

3389

02:28:29,030 --> 02:28:28,240

um and

3390

02:28:30,309 --> 02:28:29,040

so

3391

02:28:31,429 --> 02:28:30,319

um

3392

02:28:32,790 --> 02:28:31,439

i don't know does that answer your

3393

02:28:34,389 --> 02:28:32,800

question i know i've already forgotten

3394

02:28:36,469 --> 02:28:34,399

what it was well it does and i'll tell

3395

02:28:38,469 --> 02:28:36,479

you why and you're gonna go jimmy you're

3396

02:28:40,389 --> 02:28:38,479

pretty smart

3397

02:28:42,150 --> 02:28:40,399

in that in your

3398

02:28:44,309 --> 02:28:42,160

in your press conference you gave all of

3399

02:28:47,190 --> 02:28:44,319

your aliases previous names current

3400

02:28:50,630 --> 02:28:47,200

names possible future names and names in

3401

02:28:54,790 --> 02:28:50,640

another dimension right you gave us

3402

02:28:58,870 --> 02:28:54,800

right yes okay so when you do that there

3403

02:29:01,190 --> 02:28:58,880

are those out there that have access to

3404

02:29:03,670 --> 02:29:01,200

databases at the pentagon

3405

02:29:05,670 --> 02:29:03,680

and they can take your name input it

3406

02:29:08,630 --> 02:29:05,680

into the database and check you out

3407

02:29:10,790 --> 02:29:08,640

immediately look at your history and if

3408

02:29:13,110 --> 02:29:10,800

you have a security clearance and if you

3409

02:29:16,870 --> 02:29:13,120

are currently listed

3410

02:29:19,670 --> 02:29:16,880

am i am i spot on the money

3411

02:29:22,150 --> 02:29:19,680

um well that it's not that anybody can

3412

02:29:25,270 --> 02:29:22,160

do no no i don't mean anybody i'm saying

3413

02:29:28,870 --> 02:29:25,280

those that have access will take you

3414

02:29:32,550 --> 02:29:28,880

and and plug that into the system

3415

02:29:34,070 --> 02:29:32,560

they will do that absolutely um i

3416

02:29:38,070 --> 02:29:34,080

i do not

3417

02:29:40,389 --> 02:29:38,080

have any intention of ever needing

3418

02:29:41,910 --> 02:29:40,399

a security clearance i

3419

02:29:42,950 --> 02:29:41,920

do not

3420

02:29:44,710 --> 02:29:42,960

plan

3421

02:29:47,670 --> 02:29:44,720

on

3422

02:29:49,990 --> 02:29:47,680

ever protecting a secret that i have

3423

02:29:52,070 --> 02:29:50,000

have learned

3424

02:29:54,389 --> 02:29:52,080

going forward you know what i'm saying

3425

02:29:55,429 --> 02:29:54,399

i'm not going to violate the oath of

3426

02:30:01,110 --> 02:29:55,439

what

3427

02:30:02,870 --> 02:30:01,120

but i am not

3428

02:30:06,230 --> 02:30:02,880

i am not willing

3429

02:30:08,150 --> 02:30:06,240

to um

3430

02:30:09,750 --> 02:30:08,160

pledge some kind of allegiance to

3431

02:30:12,309 --> 02:30:09,760

silence

3432

02:30:14,790 --> 02:30:12,319

in the name of national security at this

3433

02:30:16,230 --> 02:30:14,800

point cats out of the bag and it's not

3434

02:30:19,270 --> 02:30:16,240

going back in

3435

02:30:21,349 --> 02:30:19,280

and and i understand what that means um

3436

02:30:22,950 --> 02:30:21,359

i'm just not understanding

3437

02:30:25,270 --> 02:30:22,960

um

3438

02:30:27,990 --> 02:30:25,280

not entirely certain about

3439

02:30:30,870 --> 02:30:28,000

the silence um

3440

02:30:33,030 --> 02:30:30,880

the press conference and

3441

02:30:34,950 --> 02:30:33,040

me giving all of the information that i

3442

02:30:36,550 --> 02:30:34,960

gave was definitely for

3443

02:30:37,750 --> 02:30:36,560

um the people

3444

02:30:41,590 --> 02:30:37,760

who

3445

02:30:43,030 --> 02:30:41,600

weren't aware or people in the community

3446

02:30:43,990 --> 02:30:43,040

or prior people

3447

02:30:45,190 --> 02:30:44,000

um

3448

02:30:47,750 --> 02:30:45,200

that you know

3449

02:30:50,950 --> 02:30:47,760

you don't accidentally speak vernacular

3450

02:30:53,270 --> 02:30:50,960

it was very intentional vernacular

3451
02:30:56,150 --> 02:30:53,280
while at the same time making myself in

3452
02:30:58,790 --> 02:30:56,160
my my history and my life you know very

3453
02:31:02,710 --> 02:30:58,800
transparent um giving people public

3454
02:31:06,389 --> 02:31:02,720
access to to my linkedin profile that

3455
02:31:09,670 --> 02:31:06,399
that you know is is heavily attached to

3456
02:31:13,670 --> 02:31:09,680
um to my industry and

3457
02:31:15,349 --> 02:31:13,680
um or my former industry and you know um

3458
02:31:18,150 --> 02:31:15,359
it it was

3459
02:31:18,950 --> 02:31:18,160
it was a really big move for me um

3460
02:31:24,550 --> 02:31:18,960
i

3461
02:31:26,309 --> 02:31:24,560
to

3462
02:31:27,190 --> 02:31:26,319
keep anything

3463
02:31:30,150 --> 02:31:27,200

uh

3464

02:31:33,270 --> 02:31:30,160

out of the public view on this topic at

3465

02:31:34,950 --> 02:31:33,280

all yeah you have to you have to uh

3466

02:31:38,389 --> 02:31:34,960

uh take the road that you did there

3467

02:31:39,270 --> 02:31:38,399

isn't another way to do it and certainly

3468

02:31:40,870 --> 02:31:39,280

uh

3469

02:31:43,030 --> 02:31:40,880

you know you're not you're not of

3470

02:31:44,710 --> 02:31:43,040

whistleblower status but when you jump

3471

02:31:47,590 --> 02:31:44,720

into this fear

3472

02:31:49,429 --> 02:31:47,600

you have to say who you are and you did

3473

02:31:51,110 --> 02:31:49,439

just that let's take our break we're

3474

02:31:53,030 --> 02:31:51,120

gonna come right back into overtime

3475

02:31:54,950 --> 02:31:53,040

anjali is with us

3476

02:31:56,870 --> 02:31:54,960

now when we come back

3477

02:31:59,030 --> 02:31:56,880

i got to get to the team of scientists

3478

02:32:01,349 --> 02:31:59,040

what is planned and how we are moving

3479

02:32:03,429 --> 02:32:01,359

forward and how she put that together

3480

02:32:05,510 --> 02:32:03,439

we'll do all of that next this is fade

3481

02:32:10,340 --> 02:32:05,520

to black i'm yours jimmy church

3482

02:32:27,190 --> 02:32:24,870

[Music]

3483

02:32:30,070 --> 02:32:27,200

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3484

02:32:34,309 --> 02:32:30,080

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3485

02:32:45,270 --> 02:32:36,870

despite popular opinion

3486

02:32:49,830 --> 02:32:47,030

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3487

02:32:53,349 --> 02:32:49,840

and i take life change t supplements

3488

02:32:57,190 --> 02:32:53,359

every single day it's what i do click on

3489

02:32:59,429 --> 02:32:57,200

their banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3490

02:33:01,590 --> 02:32:59,439

this is jimmy church and i invite you to

3491

02:33:04,309 --> 02:33:01,600

attend the 20th annual los angeles

3492

02:33:07,429 --> 02:33:04,319

conscious life expo live and in person

3493

02:33:10,070 --> 02:33:07,439

this september 17th 18th and 19th at the

3494

02:33:12,309 --> 02:33:10,080

lax airport hilton connect with

3495

02:33:14,870 --> 02:33:12,319

exhibitors community thought leaders and

3496

02:33:17,110 --> 02:33:14,880

friends as we begin to recreate the

3497

02:33:19,429 --> 02:33:17,120

world you can also watch the expo from

3498

02:33:21,429 --> 02:33:19,439

the comfort of your own home live stream

3499

02:33:23,830 --> 02:33:21,439

from the main stage in los angeles and

3500

02:33:26,230 --> 02:33:23,840

from the main stage in london truly a

3501
02:33:28,870 --> 02:33:26,240
global simulcast event broadcast around

3502
02:33:31,270 --> 02:33:28,880
the world live stream and in-person expo

3503
02:33:33,670 --> 02:33:31,280
tickets are available now i'll be your

3504
02:33:36,070 --> 02:33:33,680
host all weekend long from los angeles

3505
02:33:38,630 --> 02:33:36,080
and on friday it's my ancient secrets

3506
02:33:41,429 --> 02:33:38,640
and earth mysteries themed segment with

3507
02:33:44,230 --> 02:33:41,439
james keenan caroline corey and william

3508
02:33:47,590 --> 02:33:44,240
henry and on saturday daniel sheen and i

3509
02:33:50,309 --> 02:33:47,600
sit down for a one-on-one interview live

3510
02:33:53,349 --> 02:33:50,319
we have an amazing lineup of 25 speakers

3511
02:33:55,349 --> 02:33:53,359
including bashar gail thackeray kimberly

3512
02:33:58,309 --> 02:33:55,359
meredith whitley strieber stephen

3513
02:33:59,710 --> 02:33:58,319

bassett daniel brickley and lisa gar

3514

02:34:01,429 --> 02:33:59,720

please visit

3515

02:34:03,469 --> 02:34:01,439

consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and

3516

02:34:05,750 --> 02:34:03,479

info that's

3517

02:34:10,550 --> 02:34:05,760

consciouslifeexpo.com and use that promo

3518

02:34:15,349 --> 02:34:12,710

when you take the beans from central

3519

02:34:17,750 --> 02:34:15,359

america with dashes of indonesian and

3520

02:34:20,870 --> 02:34:17,760

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3521

02:34:23,429 --> 02:34:20,880

dark side of fade to black you create

3522

02:34:26,389 --> 02:34:23,439

the ultimate brew of fringe

3523

02:34:29,670 --> 02:34:26,399

introducing the fade to black blend from

3524

02:34:32,469 --> 02:34:29,680

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3525

02:34:35,270 --> 02:34:32,479

darkest customized roast was created for

3526

02:34:37,910 --> 02:34:35,280

the love of fade to black

3527

02:34:40,469 --> 02:34:37,920

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3528

02:34:44,070 --> 02:34:40,479

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3529

02:34:47,030 --> 02:34:44,080

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3530

02:34:49,270 --> 02:34:47,040

coffee doc deep with distinct

3531

02:34:51,990 --> 02:34:49,280

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3532

02:34:54,630 --> 02:34:52,000

like the bunker leaning further into the

3533

02:34:57,670 --> 02:34:54,640

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3534

02:34:59,910 --> 02:34:57,680

blend from river moon coffee just click

3535

02:35:03,590 --> 02:34:59,920

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3536

02:35:05,670 --> 02:35:03,600

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3537

02:35:07,590 --> 02:35:05,680

off of your order today

3538

02:35:09,429 --> 02:35:07,600

[Music]

3539

02:35:12,710 --> 02:35:09,439

this is billy carson with forbidden

3540

02:35:14,710 --> 02:35:12,720

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3541

02:35:17,910 --> 02:35:14,720

has just reached its one year

3542

02:35:20,150 --> 02:35:17,920

anniversary that's right one year and as

3543

02:35:22,950 --> 02:35:20,160

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3544

02:35:25,990 --> 02:35:22,960

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3545

02:35:29,190 --> 02:35:26,000

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3546

02:35:31,750 --> 02:35:29,200

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3547

02:35:34,710 --> 02:35:31,760

documentaries conferences workshops

3548

02:35:37,349 --> 02:35:34,720

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3549

02:35:39,670 --> 02:35:37,359

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3550

02:35:41,830 --> 02:35:39,680

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3551

02:35:46,469 --> 02:35:41,840

mobile device or get the forbidden

3552

02:35:49,510 --> 02:35:46,479

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3553

02:35:53,110 --> 02:35:49,520

itunes or google play today and use

3554

02:35:55,590 --> 02:35:53,120

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3555

02:35:58,780 --> 02:35:55,600

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3556

02:36:01,910 --> 02:35:58,790

dot tv today

3557

02:36:01,910 --> 02:36:01,920

[Music]

3558

02:36:06,870 --> 02:36:04,070

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3559

02:36:09,590 --> 02:36:06,880

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3560

02:36:11,349 --> 02:36:09,600

app from talk stream live

3561

02:36:14,230 --> 02:36:11,359

you'll find a great selection of talk

3562

02:36:16,870 --> 02:36:14,240

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3563

02:36:19,110 --> 02:36:16,880

phenomena and much more download the

3564

02:36:21,110 --> 02:36:19,120

paranormal radio app now and start

3565

02:36:22,389 --> 02:36:21,120

listening to the very best in paranormal

3566

02:36:23,910 --> 02:36:22,399

talk entertainment

3567

02:36:26,790 --> 02:36:23,920

including the network you're listening

3568

02:36:29,590 --> 02:36:26,800

to right now the paranormal radio app

3569

02:36:39,030 --> 02:36:29,600

free in google play and the ios app

3570

02:36:51,429 --> 02:36:42,150

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3571

02:36:51,439 --> 02:36:57,520

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3572

02:36:57,530 --> 02:37:09,830

[Music]

3573

02:37:13,590 --> 02:37:11,590

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

3574

02:37:15,590 --> 02:37:13,600

your host jimmy church it is overtime

3575

02:37:18,630 --> 02:37:15,600

with anjali now

3576

02:37:21,750 --> 02:37:18,640

um i wanted to say something briefly i

3577

02:37:24,309 --> 02:37:21,760

was looking at the chat and and twitter

3578

02:37:26,230 --> 02:37:24,319

and so forth in that uh

3579

02:37:29,190 --> 02:37:26,240

too many too many things were skipped

3580

02:37:31,270 --> 02:37:29,200

over and yes of course this is uh

3581

02:37:34,070 --> 02:37:31,280

anjali's first time on the show

3582

02:37:36,630 --> 02:37:34,080

and i chose to take a broader context

3583

02:37:40,870 --> 02:37:36,640

with this i'd rather get as much

3584

02:37:43,670 --> 02:37:40,880

of a very detailed story into this first

3585

02:37:46,389 --> 02:37:43,680

show this is me this is how i converse

3586

02:37:49,190 --> 02:37:46,399

and everybody knows that um and we will

3587

02:37:50,950 --> 02:37:49,200

get two details i mean we could take one

3588

02:37:53,349 --> 02:37:50,960

section of this story

3589

02:37:54,710 --> 02:37:53,359

and spend three hours on it on on this

3590

02:37:57,590 --> 02:37:54,720

broadcast so

3591

02:37:58,790 --> 02:37:57,600

uh that was my choice uh tonight and

3592

02:38:03,030 --> 02:37:58,800

also

3593

02:38:05,670 --> 02:38:03,040

um none of this absolutely zip was

3594

02:38:08,070 --> 02:38:05,680

discussed with anjali before the show i

3595

02:38:10,870 --> 02:38:08,080

don't do that with any guest

3596

02:38:12,710 --> 02:38:10,880

i go into this

3597

02:38:15,110 --> 02:38:12,720

trying to figure things out and i want

3598

02:38:18,389 --> 02:38:15,120

knowledge just like the rest of you

3599

02:38:20,230 --> 02:38:18,399

and uh and and that's it she has

3600

02:38:21,990 --> 02:38:20,240

no list of questions in front of her

3601
02:38:23,030 --> 02:38:22,000
that i sent her in advance or anything

3602
02:38:24,469 --> 02:38:23,040
like that

3603
02:38:26,830 --> 02:38:24,479
and uh

3604
02:38:29,270 --> 02:38:26,840
so there okay so that's my little

3605
02:38:31,910 --> 02:38:29,280
disclaimer uh for everybody in the chat

3606
02:38:34,630 --> 02:38:31,920
okay so just be patient rome wasn't

3607
02:38:35,750 --> 02:38:34,640
built in a day folks now

3608
02:38:39,830 --> 02:38:35,760
uh um

3609
02:38:43,510 --> 02:38:39,840
anjali say yes jimmy you go

3610
02:38:45,110 --> 02:38:43,520
go jimmy you know you're always right

3611
02:38:46,469 --> 02:38:45,120
okay now

3612
02:38:47,990 --> 02:38:46,479
thank you for that

3613
02:38:50,790 --> 02:38:48,000

um

3614

02:38:51,910 --> 02:38:50,800

my head is swimming i've got uh but but

3615

02:38:54,389 --> 02:38:51,920

we

3616

02:38:57,670 --> 02:38:54,399

one of the details with this

3617

02:38:59,910 --> 02:38:57,680

um as announced in your press conference

3618

02:39:03,030 --> 02:38:59,920

that uh you're gonna bring a team of

3619

02:39:07,510 --> 02:39:03,040

scientists have you uh and others but

3620

02:39:14,309 --> 02:39:11,190

not entirely jimmy no i have not

3621

02:39:16,710 --> 02:39:14,319

it's a pretty complex process as people

3622

02:39:18,469 --> 02:39:16,720

can imagine um

3623

02:39:20,950 --> 02:39:18,479

actually apparently a lot of people

3624

02:39:22,710 --> 02:39:20,960

cannot imagine that this is a complex

3625

02:39:24,950 --> 02:39:22,720

process because they're demanding it

3626

02:39:27,830 --> 02:39:24,960

that i just go and do it right now

3627

02:39:30,710 --> 02:39:27,840

um and that's simply not that's not what

3628

02:39:32,309 --> 02:39:30,720

they've chosen and um that is that is

3629

02:39:35,110 --> 02:39:32,319

not the way

3630

02:39:37,750 --> 02:39:35,120

through the soft disclosure that the

3631

02:39:39,110 --> 02:39:37,760

beings are asking for

3632

02:39:41,670 --> 02:39:39,120

part of

3633

02:39:42,710 --> 02:39:41,680

the soft disclosure will of course be

3634

02:39:51,270 --> 02:39:42,720

the

3635

02:39:54,230 --> 02:39:51,280

um with wayne and i and um

3636

02:39:57,990 --> 02:39:54,240

and then present that information

3637

02:40:00,230 --> 02:39:58,000

to the world it does not belong to them

3638

02:40:02,950 --> 02:40:00,240

it does not belong to me

3639

02:40:05,349 --> 02:40:02,960

and you know so these are like details

3640

02:40:08,070 --> 02:40:05,359

that people don't think about um we're

3641

02:40:10,870 --> 02:40:08,080

still trying to write up the

3642

02:40:12,150 --> 02:40:10,880

the the legal contract that people will

3643

02:40:13,990 --> 02:40:12,160

have to

3644

02:40:15,750 --> 02:40:14,000

to sign um

3645

02:40:17,750 --> 02:40:15,760

saying that that information does not

3646

02:40:20,230 --> 02:40:17,760

belong to them and that it must be

3647

02:40:20,950 --> 02:40:20,240

released publicly and trying to figure

3648

02:40:23,590 --> 02:40:20,960

out

3649

02:40:26,150 --> 02:40:23,600

the platform for that release and

3650

02:40:28,790 --> 02:40:26,160

you know how do we gather who holds all

3651

02:40:31,190 --> 02:40:28,800

of it you know just a lot of questions

3652

02:40:35,190 --> 02:40:31,200

that that we're trying to answer on our

3653

02:40:37,269 --> 02:40:35,200

end that cannot be answered on in the

3654

02:40:40,150 --> 02:40:37,279

time frame that you know public

3655

02:40:41,830 --> 02:40:40,160

sentiment may desire but if you really

3656

02:40:43,510 --> 02:40:41,840

want this to go well you're just going

3657

02:40:45,750 --> 02:40:43,520

to have to give me some time and space

3658

02:40:48,590 --> 02:40:45,760

to figure all of these very complex

3659

02:40:52,710 --> 02:40:48,600

details out have you

3660

02:40:54,309 --> 02:40:52,720

visualized uh the size of this team and

3661

02:40:56,790 --> 02:40:54,319

of course they have to fit right they

3662

02:40:59,510 --> 02:40:56,800

got to get into the the tunnel they have

3663

02:41:02,230 --> 02:40:59,520

to get it um so what what are we talking

3664

02:41:05,190 --> 02:41:02,240

about here what's uh what's how big is

3665

02:41:07,590 --> 02:41:05,200

this team going to be

3666

02:41:10,309 --> 02:41:07,600

i i really don't want to speculate on

3667

02:41:14,389 --> 02:41:10,319

that um at this point

3668

02:41:16,469 --> 02:41:14,399

uh i'm afraid that if i do so um that if

3669

02:41:18,389 --> 02:41:16,479

the need arises to

3670

02:41:20,469 --> 02:41:18,399

to change that number that

3671

02:41:22,950 --> 02:41:20,479

you know it just will be more difficult

3672

02:41:25,269 --> 02:41:22,960

for people to understand so i would

3673

02:41:26,309 --> 02:41:25,279

rather get closer to feeling like we

3674

02:41:29,190 --> 02:41:26,319

have that

3675

02:41:31,030 --> 02:41:29,200

complete picture of what we need um and

3676

02:41:31,910 --> 02:41:31,040

you know a big part of this process is

3677

02:41:34,070 --> 02:41:31,920

also

3678

02:41:36,309 --> 02:41:34,080

trying to learn from

3679

02:41:39,510 --> 02:41:36,319

from professionals um

3680

02:41:43,190 --> 02:41:39,520

what kind of equipment exists and what

3681

02:41:45,750 --> 02:41:43,200

they can offer um and and how we

3682

02:41:47,269 --> 02:41:45,760

how we get a hold of that quit equipment

3683

02:41:48,950 --> 02:41:47,279

um and

3684

02:41:51,830 --> 02:41:48,960

you know so this isn't

3685

02:41:53,269 --> 02:41:51,840

this isn't you know just a

3686

02:41:54,870 --> 02:41:53,279

a half-assed

3687

02:41:56,230 --> 02:41:54,880

you know walk through a tunnel that

3688

02:41:57,510 --> 02:41:56,240

we're talking about here we're talking

3689

02:42:01,030 --> 02:41:57,520

about bringing

3690

02:42:02,710 --> 02:42:01,040

some incredible evidence forward

3691

02:42:04,070 --> 02:42:02,720

for the public so that they can

3692

02:42:07,590 --> 02:42:04,080

understand

3693

02:42:10,790 --> 02:42:07,600

that that they are not alone and to get

3694

02:42:12,550 --> 02:42:10,800

a feeling for what the beings are here

3695

02:42:13,830 --> 02:42:12,560

for and

3696

02:42:16,790 --> 02:42:13,840

and this

3697

02:42:17,750 --> 02:42:16,800

this contact with the team

3698

02:42:20,309 --> 02:42:17,760

will

3699

02:42:22,790 --> 02:42:20,319

be a catalyst for

3700

02:42:26,630 --> 02:42:22,800

consciousness experiences for people all

3701

02:42:28,630 --> 02:42:26,640

across the planet it will become that um

3702

02:42:32,070 --> 02:42:28,640

because that is the intention that the

3703

02:42:34,070 --> 02:42:32,080

higher beings have at this time and

3704

02:42:36,550 --> 02:42:34,080

and they are driving this process and

3705

02:42:41,030 --> 02:42:36,560

that is the goal so once the conscious

3706

02:42:43,269 --> 02:42:41,040

contact happens on a wider scale

3707

02:42:45,429 --> 02:42:43,279

then at that point they will be

3708

02:42:46,950 --> 02:42:45,439

comfortable enough with feeling that it

3709

02:42:48,309 --> 02:42:46,960

is time for them to come forward

3710

02:42:50,870 --> 02:42:48,319

physically

3711

02:42:53,349 --> 02:42:50,880

into the same space that we are in

3712

02:42:55,429 --> 02:42:53,359

now this is going to be a pretty

3713

02:42:58,870 --> 02:42:55,439

uh pretty

3714

02:43:01,030 --> 02:42:58,880

exclusive vip guest list right if i

3715

02:43:03,510 --> 02:43:01,040

may be so cavalier to

3716

02:43:05,269 --> 02:43:03,520

to say it that way because i don't it's

3717

02:43:08,150 --> 02:43:05,279

not going to be 50 people

3718

02:43:09,190 --> 02:43:08,160

but it's probably going to be a dozen

3719

02:43:11,429 --> 02:43:09,200

and

3720

02:43:12,870 --> 02:43:11,439

or you know you know i'm just pulling

3721

02:43:18,070 --> 02:43:12,880

numbers out of the air i don't know

3722

02:43:21,429 --> 02:43:20,309

yeah and and now

3723

02:43:23,590 --> 02:43:21,439

is

3724

02:43:26,389 --> 02:43:23,600

uh are they

3725

02:43:27,349 --> 02:43:26,399

suggesting

3726

02:43:28,550 --> 02:43:27,359

who

3727

02:43:31,670 --> 02:43:28,560

should be

3728

02:43:35,190 --> 02:43:31,680

uh a part of this team

3729

02:43:37,429 --> 02:43:35,200

you know politician religion scientists

3730

02:43:38,389 --> 02:43:37,439

scholars intellects

3731

02:43:45,110 --> 02:43:38,399

uh

3732

02:43:47,190 --> 02:43:45,120

you know i i i'm speculating here but

3733

02:43:52,150 --> 02:43:47,200

have they said

3734

02:43:55,910 --> 02:43:54,630

typically when i run when i have run

3735

02:43:57,910 --> 02:43:55,920

across

3736

02:43:59,590 --> 02:43:57,920

someone that they want because i

3737

02:44:02,630 --> 02:43:59,600

speculate you know i spend a lot of time

3738

02:44:05,190 --> 02:44:02,640

researching um they make it very clear

3739

02:44:06,630 --> 02:44:05,200

when it is someone that they that they

3740

02:44:09,670 --> 02:44:06,640

make it very clear they'll just you know

3741

02:44:11,830 --> 02:44:09,680

say yes yes and um

3742

02:44:13,510 --> 02:44:11,840

and they will you know show me their

3743

02:44:16,309 --> 02:44:13,520

face and they're happy

3744

02:44:19,349 --> 02:44:16,319

and so they have all kinds of ways of

3745

02:44:22,230 --> 02:44:19,359

um of communicating that that i'm

3746

02:44:24,550 --> 02:44:22,240

looking at the name of someone that they

3747

02:44:25,910 --> 02:44:24,560

would like to be there

3748

02:44:28,790 --> 02:44:25,920

really

3749

02:44:33,429 --> 02:44:28,800

okay all right okay okay that's that's a

3750

02:44:35,110 --> 02:44:33,439

whole show in itself uh right there um

3751
02:44:36,550 --> 02:44:35,120
you also

3752
02:44:37,910 --> 02:44:36,560
yes yes

3753
02:44:40,389 --> 02:44:37,920
um

3754
02:44:42,389 --> 02:44:40,399
i keep visualizing like a combination of

3755
02:44:44,950 --> 02:44:42,399
the movie arrival

3756
02:44:47,510 --> 02:44:44,960
in the movie contact right it's it's

3757
02:44:51,030 --> 02:44:47,520
it's kind of a weird mesh the

3758
02:44:52,550 --> 02:44:51,040
the date you uh you have stated that

3759
02:44:55,990 --> 02:44:52,560
this will happen

3760
02:44:57,990 --> 02:44:56,000
in 2021 can you elaborate

3761
02:45:01,670 --> 02:44:58,000
uh there's only a few months left right

3762
02:45:02,790 --> 02:45:01,680
we're now almost in september

3763
02:45:03,830 --> 02:45:02,800

that's right

3764

02:45:05,510 --> 02:45:03,840

um

3765

02:45:07,110 --> 02:45:05,520

there's really nothing else to elaborate

3766

02:45:08,469 --> 02:45:07,120

on it will happen before the end of

3767

02:45:11,990 --> 02:45:08,479

2021.

3768

02:45:14,469 --> 02:45:12,000

now is this is this is this

3769

02:45:18,070 --> 02:45:14,479

is is this from them

3770

02:45:19,910 --> 02:45:18,080

right this window of opportunity

3771

02:45:22,309 --> 02:45:19,920

yes

3772

02:45:23,429 --> 02:45:22,319

uh

3773

02:45:29,670 --> 02:45:23,439

the

3774

02:45:31,990 --> 02:45:29,680

uh if i may be so forward

3775

02:45:35,510 --> 02:45:32,000

this has to happen

3776

02:45:38,070 --> 02:45:35,520

yourself the cat is out of the bag this

3777

02:45:39,110 --> 02:45:38,080

cannot not happen

3778

02:45:43,429 --> 02:45:39,120

that's right

3779

02:45:46,389 --> 02:45:43,439

have absolutely every intention

3780

02:45:49,110 --> 02:45:46,399

of being present on site

3781

02:45:51,670 --> 02:45:49,120

in their base when we arrive and they

3782

02:45:53,429 --> 02:45:51,680

have every intention of allowing the

3783

02:45:55,269 --> 02:45:53,439

team that i bring

3784

02:45:58,790 --> 02:45:55,279

to communicate with them and to gather

3785

02:46:00,389 --> 02:45:58,800

their evidence because this is their

3786

02:46:02,230 --> 02:46:00,399

disclosure

3787

02:46:04,230 --> 02:46:02,240

do not think for a moment jimmy that

3788

02:46:06,790 --> 02:46:04,240

this is my disclosure

3789

02:46:09,670 --> 02:46:06,800

this is the higher being's disclosure

3790

02:46:10,870 --> 02:46:09,680

everything else in my life has come to a

3791

02:46:14,469 --> 02:46:10,880

halt

3792

02:46:18,469 --> 02:46:14,479

okay i mean it's like this is

3793

02:46:20,630 --> 02:46:18,479

they are driving this process and um i

3794

02:46:23,349 --> 02:46:20,640

have every intention of

3795

02:46:24,790 --> 02:46:23,359

of following their their guidance and

3796

02:46:27,990 --> 02:46:24,800

their instruction

3797

02:46:31,110 --> 02:46:28,000

so they say that this will be before the

3798

02:46:32,790 --> 02:46:31,120

end of 2021 that we will

3799

02:46:35,269 --> 02:46:32,800

be

3800

02:46:36,150 --> 02:46:35,279

out of that tunnel with evidence of

3801

02:46:42,230 --> 02:46:36,160

their

3802

02:46:45,910 --> 02:46:42,240

undeniable irrefutable now um it's okay

3803

02:46:47,190 --> 02:46:45,920

for you to laugh as i say this

3804

02:46:50,150 --> 02:46:47,200

but

3805

02:46:52,309 --> 02:46:50,160

we don't need this to be a geraldo

3806

02:46:58,230 --> 02:46:52,319

rivera

3807

02:47:03,269 --> 02:47:02,230

i can completely agree with that um

3808

02:47:06,630 --> 02:47:03,279

of course

3809

02:47:08,870 --> 02:47:06,640

that would be very devastating um that

3810

02:47:12,389 --> 02:47:08,880

is not the intention that they have

3811

02:47:15,190 --> 02:47:12,399

communicated with me time and again um

3812

02:47:15,990 --> 02:47:15,200

and so i guess we're just gonna have to

3813

02:47:17,269 --> 02:47:16,000

wait

3814

02:47:20,630 --> 02:47:17,279

we're just gonna have to get through

3815

02:47:22,150 --> 02:47:20,640

that tunnel yes yes now um another

3816

02:47:24,389 --> 02:47:22,160

obvious question

3817

02:47:27,510 --> 02:47:24,399

you've been talking to wayne

3818

02:47:29,750 --> 02:47:27,520

they're still there right

3819

02:47:31,590 --> 02:47:29,760

yes right they're still there in other

3820

02:47:33,190 --> 02:47:31,600

words you know you go through the tunnel

3821

02:47:36,550 --> 02:47:33,200

you round the corner

3822

02:47:39,349 --> 02:47:36,560

and they packed up and moved

3823

02:47:41,670 --> 02:47:39,359

no no no no no there's they are not

3824

02:47:44,230 --> 02:47:41,680

packing up and moving on um

3825

02:47:47,590 --> 02:47:44,240

this is their disclosure i i cannot

3826
02:47:48,950 --> 02:47:47,600
repeat that enough um their intention is

3827
02:47:51,990 --> 02:47:48,960
to have

3828
02:47:54,790 --> 02:47:52,000
first contact with humanity widespread

3829
02:47:57,750 --> 02:47:54,800
contact um this is a very delicate

3830
02:48:00,230 --> 02:47:57,760
process um it's not just a physical

3831
02:48:01,750 --> 02:48:00,240
disclosure that they are here in the

3832
02:48:04,710 --> 02:48:01,760
same world with us it's also a

3833
02:48:08,150 --> 02:48:04,720
consciousness disclosure and the reason

3834
02:48:10,389 --> 02:48:08,160
that it is is because the only way that

3835
02:48:12,790 --> 02:48:10,399
we can communicate with each other is

3836
02:48:15,190 --> 02:48:12,800
through conscious communication and it

3837
02:48:18,469 --> 02:48:15,200
is a much more advanced form of

3838
02:48:20,309 --> 02:48:18,479

communication it is so full and rich

3839

02:48:22,870 --> 02:48:20,319

with intention and understanding and

3840

02:48:26,150 --> 02:48:22,880

information it's just far superior to

3841

02:48:28,150 --> 02:48:26,160

what we have been doing with each other

3842

02:48:29,510 --> 02:48:28,160

on this earth and they're saying that it

3843

02:48:30,950 --> 02:48:29,520

is time

3844

02:48:34,950 --> 02:48:30,960

there are changes that are happening

3845

02:48:36,150 --> 02:48:34,960

that make this absolutely necessary that

3846

02:48:38,790 --> 02:48:36,160

um

3847

02:48:41,269 --> 02:48:38,800

that we seek

3848

02:48:42,790 --> 02:48:41,279

changes so that we can have this

3849

02:48:45,429 --> 02:48:42,800

conscious communication with them and so

3850

02:48:46,469 --> 02:48:45,439

we're going through that process and

3851

02:48:48,870 --> 02:48:46,479

um

3852

02:48:51,429 --> 02:48:48,880

i know that there is a lot of impatience

3853

02:48:53,750 --> 02:48:51,439

um i understand i wish i could

3854

02:48:55,830 --> 02:48:53,760

say everything all at once and just get

3855

02:48:58,870 --> 02:48:55,840

it out there but you know that's just

3856

02:49:00,469 --> 02:48:58,880

not that's not reality that's just not

3857

02:49:01,269 --> 02:49:00,479

how it goes and

3858

02:49:02,150 --> 02:49:01,279

um

3859

02:49:06,389 --> 02:49:02,160

i'm

3860

02:49:07,670 --> 02:49:06,399

until it's done

3861

02:49:11,910 --> 02:49:07,680

now uh

3862

02:49:13,190 --> 02:49:11,920

with the other moments uh that have been

3863

02:49:16,790 --> 02:49:13,200

happening

3864

02:49:20,630 --> 02:49:16,800

um outside of this

3865

02:49:24,230 --> 02:49:20,640

project of of of yours and theirs

3866

02:49:26,550 --> 02:49:24,240

is is the senate the dod lou elizondo

3867

02:49:31,030 --> 02:49:26,560

the uap task force report

3868

02:49:33,670 --> 02:49:31,040

uh the dia uh uh the the media

3869

02:49:35,429 --> 02:49:33,680

uh and everything else that has been

3870

02:49:37,510 --> 02:49:35,439

happening not only over the last three

3871

02:49:39,750 --> 02:49:37,520

years but certainly over the last three

3872

02:49:44,550 --> 02:49:39,760

months

3873

02:49:46,150 --> 02:49:44,560

i i feel right and and i feel that the

3874

02:49:47,910 --> 02:49:46,160

the government and the military and

3875

02:49:50,710 --> 02:49:47,920

those agencies

3876

02:49:52,389 --> 02:49:50,720

know an awful lot about et and contact

3877

02:49:55,030 --> 02:49:52,399

that they're not telling us we're

3878

02:49:57,429 --> 02:49:55,040

getting close and there seems to be

3879

02:50:00,070 --> 02:49:57,439

some kind of dialogue with the rest of

3880

02:50:01,190 --> 02:50:00,080

the world right now in washington dc for

3881

02:50:03,510 --> 02:50:01,200

sure

3882

02:50:06,550 --> 02:50:03,520

but i also feel

3883

02:50:08,070 --> 02:50:06,560

a long time about that seriously i would

3884

02:50:09,910 --> 02:50:08,080

love to have that discussion it doesn't

3885

02:50:12,950 --> 02:50:09,920

even have to be on camera jimmy we can

3886

02:50:13,750 --> 02:50:12,960

have it anytime you want well and and

3887

02:50:18,710 --> 02:50:13,760

they

3888

02:50:20,469 --> 02:50:18,720

interrupted you okay go ahead and say

3889

02:50:23,510 --> 02:50:20,479

what

3890

02:50:26,070 --> 02:50:23,520

okay go ahead please in that they know

3891

02:50:29,110 --> 02:50:26,080

of bases uh on this planet i'm talking

3892

02:50:32,150 --> 02:50:29,120

about the military industrial complex

3893

02:50:33,349 --> 02:50:32,160

and and uh branches of the military they

3894

02:50:37,510 --> 02:50:33,359

they know

3895

02:50:39,429 --> 02:50:37,520

they have to yeah are they aware

3896

02:50:41,030 --> 02:50:39,439

say that again you know

3897

02:50:42,630 --> 02:50:41,040

i would say at this point that it you

3898

02:50:45,830 --> 02:50:42,640

know there are definitely factions

3899

02:50:48,150 --> 02:50:45,840

within the department of defense that

3900

02:50:52,389 --> 02:50:48,160

um and within the military-industrial

3901
02:50:54,070 --> 02:50:52,399
complex that are not only aware of the

3902
02:50:56,670 --> 02:50:54,080
presence of

3903
02:50:58,830 --> 02:50:56,680
um what may be

3904
02:51:00,550 --> 02:50:58,840
extraterrestrial or could be

3905
02:51:02,950 --> 02:51:00,560
ultra-terrestrial and i think that we

3906
02:51:05,830 --> 02:51:02,960
need to consider that

3907
02:51:08,150 --> 02:51:05,840
because our understanding of uh of what

3908
02:51:10,790 --> 02:51:08,160
this is and where we are may not be as

3909
02:51:12,070 --> 02:51:10,800
complete as we think it is um

3910
02:51:12,870 --> 02:51:12,080
and

3911
02:51:15,190 --> 02:51:12,880
so

3912
02:51:16,630 --> 02:51:15,200
if nothing else they are aware of the

3913
02:51:20,309 --> 02:51:16,640

presence um

3914

02:51:21,510 --> 02:51:20,319

is there what i would call collusion um

3915

02:51:23,269 --> 02:51:21,520

between

3916

02:51:25,830 --> 02:51:23,279

beings and

3917

02:51:27,990 --> 02:51:25,840

various um factions of the military

3918

02:51:30,790 --> 02:51:28,000

industrial complex in the united states

3919

02:51:33,910 --> 02:51:30,800

i would say yes and um in other

3920

02:51:36,710 --> 02:51:33,920

countries i would say undeniably um

3921

02:51:38,150 --> 02:51:36,720

it's it's evidenced everywhere um

3922

02:51:40,070 --> 02:51:38,160

so

3923

02:51:42,469 --> 02:51:40,080

i don't i don't really know what that

3924

02:51:43,429 --> 02:51:42,479

what that means for what's happening to

3925

02:51:44,309 --> 02:51:43,439

me

3926

02:51:46,950 --> 02:51:44,319

okay

3927

02:51:48,469 --> 02:51:46,960

i don't know how i fit into this i see

3928

02:51:51,190 --> 02:51:48,479

the synchronicity

3929

02:51:53,190 --> 02:51:51,200

i see everything happening the the

3930

02:51:55,910 --> 02:51:53,200

beings are telling me

3931

02:51:58,630 --> 02:51:55,920

that everything is become you know

3932

02:52:01,030 --> 02:51:58,640

speeding up like this this cycle that we

3933

02:52:03,750 --> 02:52:01,040

are in is you know coming

3934

02:52:04,630 --> 02:52:03,760

to a fruition um

3935

02:52:09,110 --> 02:52:04,640

and

3936

02:52:11,990 --> 02:52:09,120

we're seeing that we're seeing that all

3937

02:52:13,110 --> 02:52:12,000

around us um and that's just more

3938

02:52:16,870 --> 02:52:13,120

evidence

3939

02:52:20,550 --> 02:52:16,880

that this is their disclosure

3940

02:52:21,830 --> 02:52:20,560

this is happening at their behest

3941

02:52:24,150 --> 02:52:21,840

now

3942

02:52:26,070 --> 02:52:24,160

i would i would

3943

02:52:26,830 --> 02:52:26,080

wonder if

3944

02:52:31,269 --> 02:52:26,840

the

3945

02:52:34,790 --> 02:52:31,279

pentagon is aware of this specific base

3946

02:52:40,070 --> 02:52:37,190

that's the question that i was trying to

3947

02:52:41,429 --> 02:52:40,080

determine the answer to earlier is

3948

02:52:42,630 --> 02:52:41,439

why haven't

3949

02:52:45,429 --> 02:52:42,640

they

3950

02:52:47,269 --> 02:52:45,439

approached me about the location of this

3951
02:52:49,670 --> 02:52:47,279
base well the answer is either because

3952
02:52:51,269 --> 02:52:49,680
they already know

3953
02:52:53,349 --> 02:52:51,279
or because

3954
02:52:55,269 --> 02:52:53,359
it becomes classified information and

3955
02:52:58,550 --> 02:52:55,279
then i wouldn't cooperate

3956
02:53:00,870 --> 02:52:58,560
um and that's that's true the truth of

3957
02:53:03,510 --> 02:53:00,880
the matter i've made it very very clear

3958
02:53:06,070 --> 02:53:03,520
that i am pushing for 100 transparency

3959
02:53:07,750 --> 02:53:06,080
in this um and

3960
02:53:09,990 --> 02:53:07,760
so i you know i certainly can't be

3961
02:53:11,269 --> 02:53:10,000
bullied into giving the location to

3962
02:53:13,269 --> 02:53:11,279
anyone

3963
02:53:16,230 --> 02:53:13,279

and that you know includes any

3964

02:53:17,110 --> 02:53:16,240

government i simply won't do it so

3965

02:53:19,190 --> 02:53:17,120

um

3966

02:53:21,990 --> 02:53:19,200

the choice is to

3967

02:53:24,790 --> 02:53:22,000

sit back and be quiet um

3968

02:53:26,710 --> 02:53:24,800

or never find out and so they i don't

3969

02:53:28,389 --> 02:53:26,720

know where they don't and those are that

3970

02:53:30,309 --> 02:53:28,399

and you know what i'm saying i mean we

3971

02:53:32,389 --> 02:53:30,319

that gets us nowhere it's just

3972

02:53:35,429 --> 02:53:32,399

they either know or they don't

3973

02:53:37,590 --> 02:53:35,439

or and here's choice number three or we

3974

02:53:39,750 --> 02:53:37,600

might have been at four okay here's

3975

02:53:41,590 --> 02:53:39,760

choice number four

3976
02:53:42,870 --> 02:53:41,600
they are

3977
02:53:44,630 --> 02:53:42,880
um

3978
02:53:49,510 --> 02:53:44,640
feverishly

3979
02:53:55,429 --> 02:53:50,830
you know

3980
02:53:58,150 --> 02:53:55,439
um i would i would not doubt that

3981
02:54:00,790 --> 02:53:58,160
i mean i wouldn't doubt it but has wayne

3982
02:54:03,269 --> 02:54:00,800
talked about you know crazy

3983
02:54:06,670 --> 02:54:03,279
crazy surveillance vans driving around

3984
02:54:08,870 --> 02:54:06,680
his property and and you know a plumber

3985
02:54:11,670 --> 02:54:08,880
roto-roter you know parts across the

3986
02:54:14,230 --> 02:54:11,680
street for a couple of days

3987
02:54:17,269 --> 02:54:14,240
oh no no no no his

3988
02:54:20,469 --> 02:54:17,279

where he is this property it's it's

3989

02:54:22,389 --> 02:54:20,479

fairly secluded i mean it's it's very

3990

02:54:23,429 --> 02:54:22,399

it's so secluded

3991

02:54:25,190 --> 02:54:23,439

that

3992

02:54:28,309 --> 02:54:25,200

anybody would stick out like a sore

3993

02:54:32,830 --> 02:54:28,319

thumb i mean you just cannot do it

3994

02:54:35,830 --> 02:54:32,840

um so if if he if he's going to be

3995

02:54:38,630 --> 02:54:35,840

monitored um then it would be

3996

02:54:42,469 --> 02:54:38,640

completely uh covert monitoring because

3997

02:54:43,510 --> 02:54:42,479

any kind of overt monitoring will

3998

02:54:44,950 --> 02:54:43,520

you know they'll just be made

3999

02:54:46,630 --> 02:54:44,960

immediately and

4000

02:54:48,630 --> 02:54:46,640

you know you could chase them off his

4001
02:54:50,550 --> 02:54:48,640
land i mean that's just he's not going

4002
02:54:51,150 --> 02:54:50,560
to allow that i like your choice of

4003
02:54:55,110 --> 02:54:51,160
words

4004
02:54:56,469 --> 02:54:55,120
[Laughter]

4005
02:54:58,150 --> 02:54:56,479
overt

4006
02:55:00,469 --> 02:54:58,160
they would be made

4007
02:55:02,790 --> 02:55:00,479
immediately um

4008
02:55:04,870 --> 02:55:02,800
now uh

4009
02:55:06,710 --> 02:55:04,880
i know that you're talking to wayne and

4010
02:55:09,349 --> 02:55:06,720
i'm looking at the clock here we're

4011
02:55:11,910 --> 02:55:09,359
nearly uh completely out of time

4012
02:55:14,830 --> 02:55:11,920
so wayne hasn't seen anything suspicious

4013
02:55:19,030 --> 02:55:14,840

no black helicopters nothing crazy no

4014

02:55:20,630 --> 02:55:19,040

flyovers is so far so good

4015

02:55:22,230 --> 02:55:20,640

so far

4016

02:55:25,990 --> 02:55:22,240

so good

4017

02:55:28,309 --> 02:55:26,000

okay now uh one last question and by the

4018

02:55:30,870 --> 02:55:28,319

way thank you you've been very candid

4019

02:55:32,630 --> 02:55:30,880

and and very open tonight and i look

4020

02:55:34,950 --> 02:55:32,640

forward to our next uh

4021

02:55:36,710 --> 02:55:34,960

visit here on the show and

4022

02:55:39,429 --> 02:55:36,720

uh there's gonna be a lot of chatter out

4023

02:55:40,550 --> 02:55:39,439

there in the internet world of the

4024

02:55:43,910 --> 02:55:40,560

interweb

4025

02:55:44,790 --> 02:55:43,920

uh starting tomorrow yeah and i get that

4026
02:55:48,070 --> 02:55:44,800
um

4027
02:55:50,469 --> 02:55:48,080
what is the next step

4028
02:55:53,110 --> 02:55:50,479
and do you need help from the community

4029
02:55:57,429 --> 02:55:53,120
or is this something that you are

4030
02:56:01,670 --> 02:55:59,990
oh no i'm definitely not handling it on

4031
02:56:05,349 --> 02:56:01,680
my own um

4032
02:56:09,510 --> 02:56:05,359
i am leaning you know heavily on subject

4033
02:56:12,309 --> 02:56:09,520
matter experts on this i'm not um

4034
02:56:14,630 --> 02:56:12,319
i'm not deciding you know what kind of

4035
02:56:19,269 --> 02:56:14,640
equipment should come

4036
02:56:21,670 --> 02:56:19,279
with us i am asking people who know

4037
02:56:24,870 --> 02:56:21,680
about this sort of thing in various

4038
02:56:27,429 --> 02:56:24,880

industries what kinds of equipment and

4039

02:56:30,150 --> 02:56:27,439

what should be we be trying you know to

4040

02:56:33,030 --> 02:56:30,160

detect is there anything i'm missing um

4041

02:56:33,830 --> 02:56:33,040

it's it's not an easy process i we

4042

02:56:36,790 --> 02:56:33,840

really

4043

02:56:39,269 --> 02:56:36,800

just want you know to be thorough and

4044

02:56:42,389 --> 02:56:39,279

to do it right the first time and

4045

02:56:46,070 --> 02:56:42,399

for what we bring forth to be

4046

02:56:48,150 --> 02:56:46,080

so irrefutable and to be the raw data

4047

02:56:50,870 --> 02:56:48,160

um that's shared

4048

02:56:51,830 --> 02:56:50,880

internationally um that

4049

02:56:54,550 --> 02:56:51,840

it just

4050

02:56:56,469 --> 02:56:54,560

maybe people will sit down and and

4051
02:56:58,710 --> 02:56:56,479
and think a little bit about the nature

4052
02:57:02,070 --> 02:56:58,720
of their own existence

4053
02:57:04,710 --> 02:57:02,080
thank you so much anjali and also

4054
02:57:06,389 --> 02:57:04,720
i got to say thank you to alan steinfeld

4055
02:57:09,269 --> 02:57:06,399
right

4056
02:57:11,030 --> 02:57:09,279
yes i love allen he's so amazing yeah

4057
02:57:13,990 --> 02:57:11,040
he's uh

4058
02:57:16,150 --> 02:57:14,000
he's quite the troublemaker and uh and

4059
02:57:19,110 --> 02:57:16,160
he knows that he's awesome

4060
02:57:21,349 --> 02:57:19,120
and uh great friend uh uh for many many

4061
02:57:22,630 --> 02:57:21,359
years so i do want to reach out and say

4062
02:57:25,910 --> 02:57:22,640
thank you to alan i'm sure he's

4063
02:57:27,429 --> 02:57:25,920

listening right now anjali um be safe

4064

02:57:31,190 --> 02:57:27,439

out there

4065

02:57:34,309 --> 02:57:31,200

it's uh i can't imagine uh your world

4066

02:57:36,309 --> 02:57:34,319

right now but uh you know if you need

4067

02:57:38,389 --> 02:57:36,319

anything you know how to uh reach out to

4068

02:57:41,750 --> 02:57:38,399

me you've got all the all the secret

4069

02:57:42,710 --> 02:57:41,760

stuff okay i i love the secret stuff

4070

02:57:47,750 --> 02:57:42,720

thank you

4071

02:57:50,230 --> 02:57:47,760

anjali now right now um uh really

4072

02:57:53,750 --> 02:57:50,240

quickly and i almost forgot your social

4073

02:57:56,870 --> 02:57:53,760

media presence and the only way to reach

4074

02:57:58,309 --> 02:57:56,880

out to you is is via twitter at this

4075

02:58:01,670 --> 02:57:58,319

point

4076
02:58:03,349 --> 02:58:01,680
right that's how i would prefer yes okay

4077
02:58:05,429 --> 02:58:03,359
andrew leon

4078
02:58:09,590 --> 02:58:05,439
yeah and and we have that up in in

4079
02:58:11,190 --> 02:58:09,600
twitter and there may be a website in

4080
02:58:12,790 --> 02:58:11,200
the future

4081
02:58:15,030 --> 02:58:12,800
um and and

4082
02:58:17,269 --> 02:58:15,040
yes yes and when in it it will be

4083
02:58:19,590 --> 02:58:17,279
team-centric and and project-centric

4084
02:58:20,950 --> 02:58:19,600
like really focusing on the expedition

4085
02:58:24,710 --> 02:58:20,960
and the kind of data that we're trying

4086
02:58:27,429 --> 02:58:24,720
to create um and so we took it down um

4087
02:58:29,830 --> 02:58:27,439
amidst a lot of uh criticism and

4088
02:58:32,469 --> 02:58:29,840

controversy that that was really just a

4089

02:58:34,790 --> 02:58:32,479

dead end but you know i just

4090

02:58:37,030 --> 02:58:34,800

it just became more of a hassle than it

4091

02:58:40,469 --> 02:58:37,040

was anything else in my life and so and

4092

02:58:43,830 --> 02:58:40,479

we're repurposing it um and and we'll

4093

02:58:46,070 --> 02:58:43,840

present it you know very focused on um

4094

02:58:49,110 --> 02:58:46,080

the next steps so again that's you know

4095

02:58:51,910 --> 02:58:49,120

even more work that needs to be done so

4096

02:58:54,309 --> 02:58:51,920

and and when that's ready uh we will

4097

02:58:56,950 --> 02:58:54,319

certainly get it out there for for the

4098

02:58:59,349 --> 02:58:56,960

community anjali thank you so much enjoy

4099

02:59:01,349 --> 02:58:59,359

the rest of your night it was just an

4100

02:59:03,269 --> 02:59:01,359

absolutely incredible conversation again

4101
02:59:05,030 --> 02:59:03,279
thank you so much

4102
02:59:09,030 --> 02:59:05,040
thank you it's my pleasure

4103
02:59:11,190 --> 02:59:09,040
anjali now i do have if you go over to

4104
02:59:14,070 --> 02:59:11,200
jimmychurchradio.com

4105
02:59:16,469 --> 02:59:14,080
her twitter is linked there and it's

4106
02:59:19,349 --> 02:59:16,479
also up in our twitter feed

4107
02:59:20,870 --> 02:59:19,359
and throughout the social media what a

4108
02:59:23,750 --> 02:59:20,880
great conversation tonight thank you

4109
02:59:26,389 --> 02:59:23,760
anjali and again very special thanks to

4110
02:59:28,950 --> 02:59:26,399
alan steinfeld you know who you are alan

4111
02:59:31,750 --> 02:59:28,960
and you are a troublemaker and uh thank

4112
02:59:34,389 --> 02:59:31,760
you so much and tomorrow night here on

4113
02:59:35,990 --> 02:59:34,399

fade to black it is fader night with

4114

02:59:37,750 --> 02:59:36,000

open lines

4115

02:59:39,990 --> 02:59:37,760

all night long fade to black is produced

4116

02:59:42,150 --> 02:59:40,000

by whom j palm rene dennis and kevin

4117

02:59:43,990 --> 02:59:42,160

announcers are steve harder gene vettel

4118

02:59:46,150 --> 02:59:44,000

and mark d kovar

4119

02:59:50,070 --> 02:59:46,160

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4120

02:59:52,150 --> 02:59:50,080

aldrich intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4121

02:59:53,990 --> 02:59:52,160

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4122

02:59:56,070 --> 02:59:54,000

the game changer network and syndication

4123

02:59:58,150 --> 02:59:56,080

is kgra

4124

03:00:00,550 --> 02:59:58,160

the planet this broadcast owned a

4125

03:00:02,870 --> 03:00:00,560

copyrighted 2021 by fade to black in the

4126
03:00:04,870 --> 03:00:02,880
game changer network inc it cannot be

4127
03:00:06,870 --> 03:00:04,880
rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

4128
03:00:08,550 --> 03:00:06,880
anywhere in the known universe without

4129
03:00:09,910 --> 03:00:08,560
written permission from fade to black or

4130
03:00:12,150 --> 03:00:09,920
the game changer network i'm your host

4131
03:00:14,469 --> 03:00:12,160
jimmy church until tomorrow night with

4132
03:00:16,710 --> 03:00:14,479
fader night open lines all night long i

4133
03:00:20,610 --> 03:00:16,720
want everybody to be safe

4134
03:00:27,830 --> 03:00:20,620
it's time to fade to black

4135
03:00:27,840 --> 03:00:31,160
so